

# Holston Annual

1913

Methodist  
Episcopal  
Church,  
South

# INDEX.

---

	PAGE
Appointments.....	60-65
Boards and Committees.....	143-144
Chronological Roll.....	136-137
Directory.....	138-142
General Church Information.....	10-34
Holston Information.....	2-10
Journal of Proceedings.....	35-55
Memoirs.....	92-101
Minute Questions.....	56-60
Reports of Boards and Committees.....	66-91
Statistical Tables—	
No. 1—Membership, Church Property, etc.....	102-112
No. 2—Leagues, Sunday Schools, Societies.....	113-123
No. 3—Finances .....	124-135

---

## EXPLANATORY.

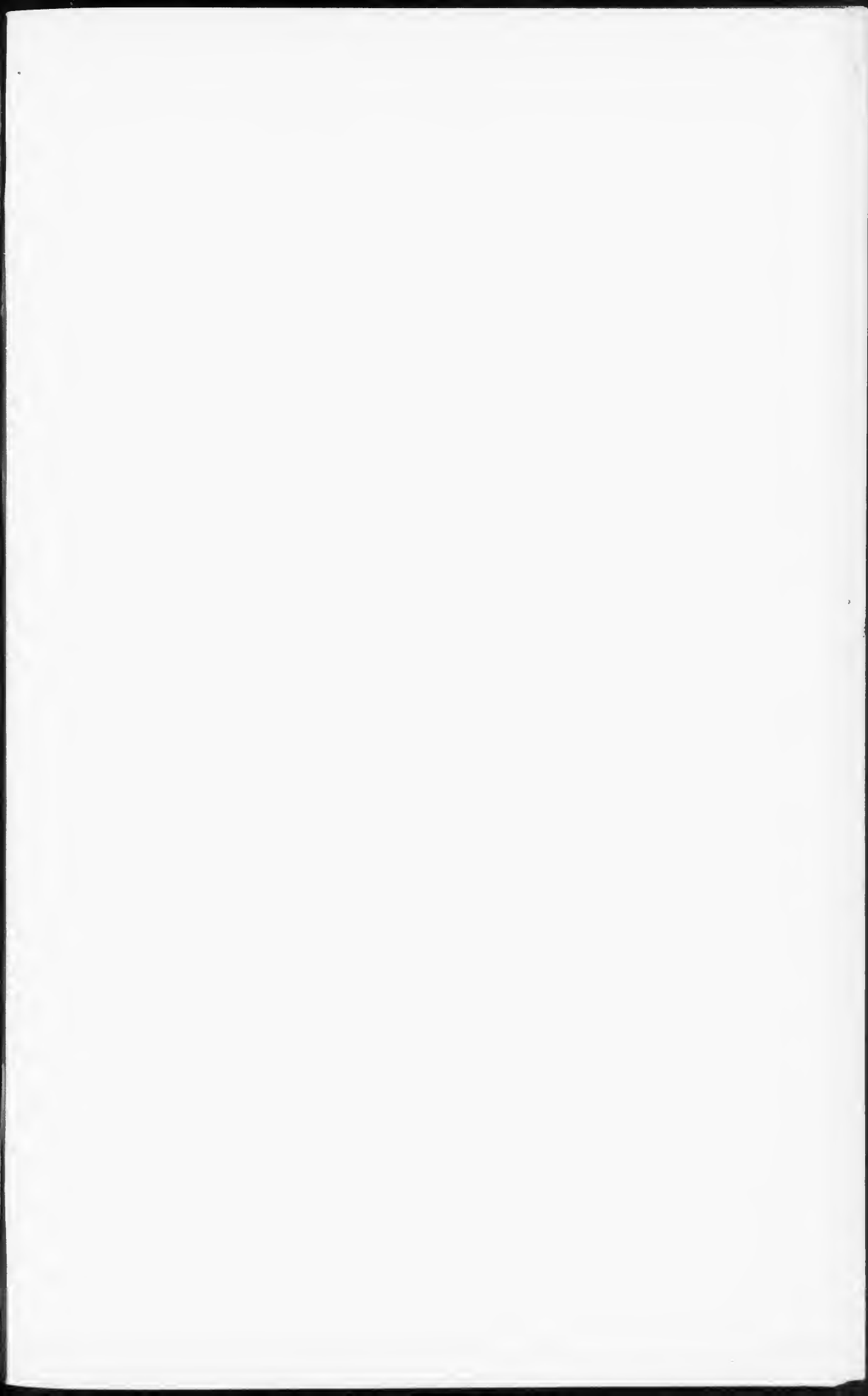
---

“General Church Information” was culled from reports of General Boards, from our General Minutes, from Church periodicals, and from Dr. T. N. Ivey’s “Hand Book of Methodism.”

The Secretary was unable to secure photographs of Rev. R. A. Hutsell and of Mrs. F. M. Reynolds.

The Annual is dependent on its sales for its publication, the cost of which is getting up in figures. It is quite important, therefore, that our agents, the preachers, push the sales, and remit promptly to the Secretary at 409 Georgia Avenue, Chattanooga. The price continues at 25 cents per copy. The preacher has no margin to cover any failure to collect, and so our people who purchase should not forget to settle for the same. The Secretary will be glad to furnish additional copies, if such are called for.

JAMES A. BURROW.





BISHOP COLLINS DENNY



CHURCH AT CLEVELAND



PARSONAGE AT CLEVELAND



THE  
HOLSTON ANNUAL  
1913

OFFICIAL RECORD

OF THE

Holston Annual Conference

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

NINETIETH SESSION

HELD AT

Cleveland, Tenn., October 1-6, 1913

---

BISHOP COLLINS DENNY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>President</i>
REV. J. A. BURROW	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Secretary</i>
REV. E. A. SHUGART	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Assistant Secretary</i>
REV. E. F. KAHLE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Assistant Secretary</i>
REV. J. H. UMBERGER	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>
REV. J. E. SPRING	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>

---

Edited by REV. J. A. BURROW, Secretary

INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE



BISHOP COLLINS DENNY



CHURCH AT CLEVELAND



PARSONAGE AT CLEVELAND

THE  
HOLSTON ANNUAL  
1913

OFFICIAL RECORD

OF THE

Holston Annual Conference

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

NINETIETH SESSION

HELD AT

Cleveland, Tenn., October 1-6, 1913

BISHOP COLLINS DENNY	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>President</i>
REV. J. A. BURROW	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Secretary</i>
REV. E. A. SHUGART	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Assistant Secretary</i>
REV. E. F. KAHLE	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Assistant Secretary</i>
REV. J. H. UMBERGER	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>
REV. J. E. SPRING	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>

Edited by REV. J. A. BURROW, Secretary

SESSIONS OF THE HOLSTON ANNUAL CONFERENCE FROM  
1824 to 1913.

No.	Place of Sessions	Date of Beginning	President	Secretary
1	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Nov. 27, 1824	Bishop Roberts.....	John Tewis
2	Jonesboro, Tenn.....	Oct. 20, 1825	Bishops Roberts and Soule	T. Stringfield
3	Abingdon, Va.....	Nov. 2, 1826	Bishop Soule.....	.....
4	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Nov. 1, 1827	Bishop Roberts.....	E. F. Sevier
5	Jonesboro, Tenn.....	Nov. 14, 1828	Bishop Soule.....	E. F. Sevier
6	Abingdon, Va.....	Dec. 24, 1829	Bishop Soule.....	E. F. Sevier
7	Ebenezer Co., Tenn.....	Nov. 4, 1830	Bps. McKendree and Soule	E. F. Sevier
8	Athens, Tenn.....	Nov. 10, 1831	Bishop Hedding.....	E. F. Sevier
9	Evansham, Va.....	Nov. 15, 1832	Bishop Emory.....	T. Stringfield
10	Kingsport, Tenn.....	Oct. 16, 1833	Bishop Roberts.....	L. S. Marshall
11	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 8, 1834	J. Henninger.....	L. S. Marshall
12	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 7, 1835	Bishop Andrew.....	L. S. Marshall
13	Reem's Creek, N. C.....	Oct. 2, 1836	Bishop Capers.....	L. S. Marshall
14	Madisonville, Tenn.....	Oct. 18, 1837	Bishop Morris.....	L. S. Marshall
15	Wytheville, Va.....	Nov. 13, 1838	Bishop Andrew.....	L. S. Marshall
16	Greeneville, Tenn.....	Oct. 13, 1839	T. K. Catlett.....	D. R. McAnally
17	LaFayette, Ga.....	Nov. 11, 1840	Bishop Morris.....	E. F. Sevier
18	Rogersville, Tenn.....	Oct. 6, 1841	S. Patton.....	E. F. Sevier
19	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 5, 1842	Bishop Waugh.....	E. F. Sevier
20	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 4, 1843	Bishop Morris.....	E. F. Sevier
21	Reem's Creek, N. C.....	Oct. 9, 1844	Bishop James.....	E. F. Sevier
22	Athens, Tenn.....	Oct. 8, 1845	Bishop Andrew.....	C. D. Smith
23	Wytheville, Va.....	Oct. 21, 1846	Bishop Capers.....	C. D. Smith
24	Jonesboro, Tenn.....	Oct. 20, 1847	Bishop Andrew.....	C. D. Smith
25	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 11, 1848	Bishop Paine.....	C. D. Smith
26	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Oct. 11, 1849	Bishop Andrew.....	E. F. Sevier
27	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 2, 1850	Bishop Capers.....	D. R. McAnally
28	Athens, Tenn.....	Oct. 7, 1851	Bishop Andrew.....	D. R. McAnally
29	Asheville, N. C.....	Sept. 29, 1852	Bishop Capers.....	C. D. Smith
30	Wytheville, Va.....	Oct. 12, 1853	Bishop Paine.....	W. C. Graves
31	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Oct. 14, 1854	Bishop Pierce.....	W. C. Graves
32	Jonesboro, Tenn.....	Nov. 14, 1855	Bishop Paine.....	W. C. Graves
33	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 22, 1856	Bishop Andrew.....	W. C. Graves
34	Marion, Va.....	Oct. 22, 1857	Bishop Early.....	W. C. Graves
35	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Oct. 6, 1858	Bishop Andrew.....	J. N. Huffaker
36	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 26, 1859	Bishop Early.....	J. N. Huffaker
37	Asheville, N. C.....	Oct. 17, 1860	Bishop Paine.....	D. Sullins
38	Greeneville, Tenn.....	Oct. 9, 1861	Bishop Andrew.....	J. H. Brunner
39	Athens, Tenn.....	Oct. 15, 1862	Bishop Early.....	J. H. Brunner
40	Wytheville, Va.....	Oct. 7, 1863	Bishop Early.....	E. E. Wiley
41	Bristol, Tenn.....	Oct. 19, 1864	Bishop Early.....	J. W. Dickey
42	Marion, Va.....	Sept. 14, 1865	Bishop Early.....	J. W. Dickey
43	Asheville, N. C.....	Oct. 10, 1866	Bishop McTyeire.....	J. H. Brunner
44	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Oct. 23, 1867	Bishop Wightman.....	J. H. Brunner
45	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 2, 1868	Bishop Wightman.....	R. N. Price
46	Abingdon, Va.....	Sept. 22, 1869	Bishop Doggett.....	R. N. Price
47	Wytheville, Va.....	Oct. 5, 1870	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	R. N. Price
48	Morristown, Tenn.....	Oct. 18, 1871	Bishop Pierce.....	R. N. Price
49	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Oct. 25, 1872	Bishop Doggett.....	R. N. Price
50	Marion, Va.....	Oct. 15, 1873	Bishop Keener.....	R. N. Price
51	Asheville, N. C.....	Oct. 14, 1874	Bishop Doggett.....	F. Richardson
52	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 20, 1875	Bishop McTyeire.....	F. Richardson
53	Bristol, Tenn.....	Oct. 18, 1876	Bishop Wightman.....	F. Richardson
54	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Oct. 25, 1877	Bishop Doggett.....	F. Richardson
55	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 23, 1878	Bishop Kavanaugh.....	F. Richardson
56	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 28, 1879	Bishop Pierce.....	F. Richardson
57	Morristown, Tenn.....	Oct. 20, 1880	Bishop McTyeire.....	B. W. S. Bishop
58	Wytheville, Va.....	Oct. 26, 1881	Bishop McTyeire.....	B. W. S. Bishop
59	Asheville, N. C.....	Oct. 25, 1882	Bishop Wilson.....	B. W. S. Bishop
60	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Oct. 10, 1883	Bishop McTyeire.....	W. C. Carden
61	Bristol, Tenn.....	Oct. 22, 1884	Bishop Keener.....	W. C. Carden
62	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Oct. 21, 1885	Bishop Keener.....	W. C. Carden
63	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 28, 1886	Bishop McTyeire.....	W. C. Carden
64	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 5, 1887	Bishop McTyeire.....	W. C. Carden
65	Asheville, N. C.....	Oct. 3, 1888	Bishop Hargrove.....	W. C. Carden
66	Morristown, Tenn.....	Oct. 2, 1889	Bishop Wilson.....	W. C. Carden
67	Bristol, Tenn.....	Oct. 1, 1890	Bishop Keener.....	W. C. Carden
68	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Sept. 30, 1891	Bishop Galloway.....	W. C. Carden
69	Wytheville, Va.....	Oct. 12, 1892	Bishop Fitzgerald.....	W. C. Carden
70	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 11, 1893	Bishop Duncan.....	J. A. Burrow
71	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 24, 1894	Bishop Granbery.....	J. A. Burrow

No.	Place of Sessions	Date of Beginning	President	Secretary
72	Tazewell, Va.....	Oct. 16, 1895	Bishop Dnncean .....	J. A. Burrow
73	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Oct. 7, 1896	Bishop Galloway .....	J. A. Burrow
74	Bristol, Tenn.....	Oct. 6, 1897	Bishop Key.....	J. A. Burrow
75	Morristown, Tenn.....	Oct. 12, 1898	Bishop Hargrove .....	J. A. Burrow
76	Bluefield, W. Va.....	Oct. 11, 1899	Bishop Wilson.....	J. A. Burrow
77	Chattanooga, Tenn....	Oct. 10, 1900	Bishop Granbery .....	J. A. Burrow
78	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 9, 1901	Bishop Hendrix .....	J. A. Burrow
79	Wytheville, Va .....	Oct. 8, 1902	Bishop Morrison .....	J. A. Burrow
80	Morristown, Tenn.....	Oct. 7, 1903	Bishop Hoss.....	J. A. Burrow
81	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 12, 1904	Bishop Smith.....	J. A. Burrow
82	Bristol, Tenn.-Va.....	Oct. 11, 1905	Bishop Duncan.....	J. A. Burrow
83	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Oct. 10, 1906	Bishop Galloway .....	J. A. Burrow
84	Bluefield, W. Va.....	Oct. 9, 1907	Bishop Morrison .....	J. A. Burrow
85	Knoxville, Tenn.....	Oct. 7, 1908	Bishop Hoss.....	J. A. Burrow
86	Johnson City, Tenn...	Oct. 6, 1909	Bishop Hoss.....	J. A. Burrow
87	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Oct. 5, 1910	Bishop Candler.....	J. A. Burrow
88	Morristown, Tenn.....	Oct. 4, 1911	Bishop Kilgo .....	J. A. Burrow
89	Abingdon, Va.....	Oct. 2, 1912	Bishop Kilgo .....	J. A. Burrow
90	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Oct. 1, 1913	Bishop Denny.....	J. A. Burrow

## OUR SAINTED DEAD

"And I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."—Rev. xiv: 13.

Number	Names	Born	Admitted on Trial	Died	Where Buried	Years Effective Charges Served
1	Moses Black .....	1769	1796...S. Carolina...	1809	Abingdon, Va.....	12 12
2	George Atkin.....	1793	1822...Tennessee .....	1827	Abingdon, Va.....	.....
3	James G. H. Spear .....	.....	1822...Tennessee .....	1833	Abingdon, Va.....	.....
4	John Henninger.....	.....	1811...Western .....	1838	Cleveland, Tenn.....	.....
5	Thomas Wilkerson.....	.....	1837...Western .....	1839	Abingdon, Va.....	.....
6	Mitchell Martin.....	.....	1835...Holston .....	1843	Charleston, Tenn.....	.....
7	Eli K. Hutsell .....	1815	1835...Holston .....	1843	Snlpur Springs, N. C.....	.....
8	Ira Falls .....	.....	1832...Holston .....	1844	Roane Co., Tenn.....	12 9
9	John Bowman.....	1773	1812...Tennessee .....	.....	Rheatown, Tenn.....	.....
10	O. F. Cunningham.....	1813	1834...Tennessee .....	1848	Wheeler's Chapel, Tenn...	12 10
11	David Fleming .....	.....	1824...Holston .....	.....	Kingston, Tenn.....	.....
12	James Y. Crawford.....	.....	1823...Tennessee .....	1850	Rogersville, Tenn.....	.....
13	James Dixon.....	.....	1811...Western .....	1850	.....	6 6
14	Ransom M. Moore.....	.....	1849...Holston .....	.....	.....	.....
15	John Barringer.....	.....	1827...Holston .....	1851	Abingdon, Va.....	14 13
16	Leander W. Wilson.....	1816	1836...Holston .....	1851	.....	13 13
17	David Adams.....	1798	1821...Tennessee .....	1853	Strawberry Plains, Tenn...	.....
18	Sammel Patton.....	1797	1819...Tennessee .....	1854	Kingsport, Tenn.....	35 16
19	Washington Boring.....	1822	1851...Holston .....	1854	Sullivan Co., Tenn.....	3 3
20	Ulrich Keener.....	1810	1825...Holston .....	1856	Jackson Co., N. C.....	2 .....
21	George Eakin .....	.....	1811...Western .....	1856	Uriel, Tenn.....	31 23
22	Jesse Cunningham.....	1789	1811...Western .....	1856	Mt. Harmony, Tenn.....	9 6
23	John M. Kelly .....	1802	1828...S. Carolina...	1856	Tazewell, Tenn.....	21 23
24	John M. Varnell.....	.....	1849...Holston .....	1857	Calhoun, Tenn.....	7 7
25	A. M. Goodykoontz.....	1813	1838...Baltimore .....	1857	Clear Branch, Va.....	19 17
26	Thomas Stringfield.....	1796	1816...Tennessee .....	1858	Strawberry Plains, Tenn...	37 22
27	Charles Mitchell.....	1814	1851...Holston .....	1858	Carroll Co., Va.....	7 7
28	Andrew Gass.....	1792	1843...Holston .....	1859	Dandridge, Tenn.....	13 9
29	Robertson Ganaway.....	1780	1827...Holston .....	1859	Smyth Co., Va.....	24 14
30	Creed Fulton .....	.....	1823...Tennessee .....	1861	Emory, Va.....	24 15
31	William K. Foster.....	1828	1853...Holston .....	1861	New Hope, W. Va.....	8 6
32	Elbert F. Sevier.....	.....	1823...Tennessee .....	1862	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	25 15
33	Samuel A. Miller.....	.....	1836...Holston .....	1863	Lee Co., Va.....	12 12
34	W. W. Smith.....	1814	1851...Holston .....	1863	.....	12 9
35	Rufus M. Stevens.....	1808	1859...Holston .....	1864	Covington, Ky.....	30 17
36	James R. Ballew.....	1836	1860...Holston .....	1864	North Carolina.....	4 3
37	George M. Proffit.....	.....	1858...Holston .....	1864	.....	4 4
38	H. B. Swisher .....	.....	1860...Holston .....	1864	Greenville, Tenn.....	4 4
39	Edwin C. Wexler.....	1828	1850...Holston .....	1865	Alabama.....	11 11

## OUR SAINTED DEAD—Continued

Number	Names	Born	Admitted on Trial	Died	Where Buried	Years Effective Charges Served
40	John D. Wagg.....	1835	1858...Holston	1866	Hillsville, Va.....	5 5
41	Jesse G. Swisher.....	1803	1844...Holston	1866	Calhoun, Tenn.....	2 16
42	Daniel R. Reagan.....	1834	1858...Holston	1867	Georgia.....	5 5
43	Thomas K. Catlett.....	1798	1825...Holston	1867	Abingdon, Va.....	38 24
44	James K. Stringfield.....	1839	1858...Holston	1870	Asheville, N. C.....	11 9
45	Thomas K. Munsey.....	1816	1840...Holston	1872	Calhoun, Tenn.....	17 12
46	Joseph L. McGhee.....	1844	1869...Holston	1873	Sweetwater, Tenn.....	4 3
47	Samuel B. Harwell.....	.....	1819...Tennessee	1874	Kingston, Tenn.....	7 6
48	Samuel Alexander.....	1836	1860...Missouri	1874	Marion, Va.....	8 6
49	Edward F. Lyons.....	1836	1866...Tennessee	1874	Knoxville, Tenn.....	5 4
50	E. Waverly Marsh.....	1847	1869...Holston	1874	Rhea Co., Tenn.....	4 3
51	Jacob Brillhart.....	1808	1848...Kentucky	1874	Sweetwater, Tenn.....	21 10
52	John M. Crismond.....	.....	1847...Holston	1875	Liberty Hill, Tenn.....	37 35
53	George W. Martin.....	1821	1863...Holston	1875	Bakersville, N. C.....	12 6
54	Daniel C. Carter.....	1803	1827...Holston	1876	Liberty Hill, Tenn.....	34 29
55	James D. Dickey.....	1829	1852...Holston	1876	Clear Branch, Va.....	24 14
56	John Reynolds.....	1797	1819...S. Carolina	1876	Asheville, N. C.....	28.....
57	Wiley B. Winton.....	1812	1833...Holston	1878	Springfield, Mo.....	15 9
58	William W. Neal.....	1824	1846...Holston	1878	Rhea Springs, Tenn.....	28 21
59	Carroll Long.....	1833	1845...Holston	1878	Wesleyana, Tenn.....	32 17
60	L. W. Thomson.....	1849	1872...Holston	1878	Floyd, Va.....	6 5
61	Francis A. Farley.....	.....	1873...Holston	1879	Jonesville, Va.....	14 11
62	W. M. Crawford.....	1842	1873...Holston	1880	Boone, N. C.....	6 4
63	Samuel S. Grant.....	1839	1858...Holston	1881	Jacksboro, Tenn.....	14 11
64	Elbert L. Barrett.....	.....	1873...Holston	1881	Shiloh, Tenn.....	7 6
65	William Hicks.....	1811	1833...Holston	1882	Bluff City, Tenn.....	34 22
66	Joseph Haskew.....	1797	1827...Holston	1882	Abingdon, Va.....	31 17
67	William H. Barnes.....	1812	1838...N. Carolina	1882	Princeton, W. Va.....	22.....
68	Henry B. Avery.....	1839	1860...Mississippi	1882	.....	22 14
69	A. G. Blankenbeckler.....	1850	1877...Holston	1883	Greeneville, Tenn.....	5 2
70	William B. Pickens.....	1845	1877...Holston	1883	Ducktown, Tenn.....	6 5
71	John H. Robeson.....	1818	1870...N. Carolina	1885	Buncombe Co., N. C.....	.....
72	Archibald T. Brooks.....	1817	1871...Holston	1885	Falls Mill, Va.....	11 7
73	James K. P. Ball.....	1844	1870...Holston	1885	Spring Creek, Tenn.....	5 4
74	John D. Baldwin.....	1818	1850...Holston	1885	Sneedville, Tenn.....	26 19
75	Timothy Sullins.....	1812	1832...Holston	1885	Knoxville, Tenn.....	13 8
76	William M. Bellamy.....	1847	1878...Holston	1886	Scott Co., Va.....	8 4
77	Larkin W. Crouch.....	.....	1846...Holston	.....	Calhoun, Tenn.....	19 14
78	James T. Smith.....	1819	1847...Holston	1887	Asheville, N. C.....	32 24
79	David R. Smith.....	1835	1868...Holston	1888	Rogersville, Tenn.....	15.....
80	John S. Bourne.....	1856	1881...Holston	1888	Spring Valley, Va.....	6 3
81	William L. Turner.....	1811	1837...Holston	1889	Jonesville, Va.....	13 13
82	Samuel D. Gaines.....	1811	.....Holston	1889	Bristol, Tenn.....	18 14
83	George W. Renfro.....	1823	1847...Holston	1889	Harriman, Tenn.....	13 12
84	Samuel R. Wheeler.....	1816	1861...Holston	1890	Alderson, W. Va.....	27 14
85	David C. Horne.....	1857	1885...Holston	1890	Rockwood, Tenn.....	5 3
86	George Stewart.....	1821	1851...Holston	1891	Wythe Co., Va.....	34 21
87	Andrew J. Frazier.....	1836	1860...Holston	1892	Knoxville, Tenn.....	32 15
88	George W. Miles.....	1829	1854...Holston	1892	Marion, Va.....	35 15
89	James N. S. Huffaker.....	1827	1846...Holston	1892	Knox Co., Tenn.....	20 18
90	Thomas J. Pope.....	1817	1854...Holston	1892	Vernon, Texas.....	9 9
91	William W. Witcher.....	1815	1849...Holston	1892	Cleveland, Tenn.....	38.....
92	John M. McTeer.....	1824	1847...Holston	1892	Wytheville, Va.....	35 17
93	Ephraim E. Wiley.....	1814	1840...Holston	1893	Emory, Va.....	53 2
94	Tobias F. Smythe.....	1837	1860...Holston	1893	Near Emory, Va.....	17 12
95	John L. M. French.....	1838	1861...Holston	1893	Wythe Co., Va.....	32 25
96	Rufus W. Kite.....	1858	1884...Holston	1894	Bristol, Tenn.....	8 4
97	George W. K. Greene.....	1831	1859...Holston	1894	Bland Co., Va.....	20 12
98	Emory B. Robertson.....	1855	1878...Holston	1894	Dalton, Ga.....	11 8
99	John R. Bellamy.....	1866	1891...Holston	1894	Elizabethton, Tenn.....	3 3
100	Riley A. Giddins.....	1818	1848...Holston	1895	Cleveland, Tenn.....	14 12
101	Benj. W. S. Bishop.....	1834	1856...Holston	1895	Emory, Va.....	39 17
102	G. M. F. Hampton.....	1850	1879...W. Virginia	1895	Riceville, Tenn.....	11 6
103	Sewell Phillips.....	1830	1851...Holston	1896	Eagle Furnace, Tenn.....	16 4
104	Philip Sutton.....	1828	1854...Holston	1896	Princeton, W. Va.....	27 19
105	James R. Chambers.....	1850	1887...Holston	1896	Unionville, Tenn.....	9 4
106	Fleming D. Crumley.....	1829	1860...Holston	1897	Fall Branch, Tenn.....	30 17
107	Jefferson D. Akers.....	1868	1891...Holston	1897	Montgomery Co., Va.....	.....
108	James A. Davis.....	1825	1857...Holston	1898	Emory, Va.....	.....
109	Henry P. Waugh.....	.....	1855...Holston	1898	Morristown, Tenn.....	34 24

## OUR SAINTED DEAD—Continued

Number	Names	Born	Admitted on Trial	Died	Where Buried	Years Effective Charges Served
110	John H. Kennedy .....	1848	1872...Holston .....	1898	Morristown, Tenn.....	27 15
111	John R. Cnningham..	1844	1875...Holston .....	1899	Wheeler's Chapel, Tenn...	.....
112	W. G. E. Cnnyngnam	1820	1843...Holston .....	1900	Nashville, Tenn.....	.....
113	John Alley .....	1825	1845...Holston .....	1900	Dnnlap, Tenn.....	.....
114	Joseph F. Wampler....	1848	1876...Holston .....	1900	Shell Monnd, Tenn.....	24 15
115	James K. Wolfe.....	1847	.....Holston .....	1900	New Providence, Tenn.....	..... 12
116	Wm. H. Henderson....	1846	1895...Holston .....	1901	Decatnr, Tenn.....	6 4
117	Edward W. Walker....	1866	1889...Holston .....	1901	Graham, Va.....	13 6
118	William L. Jones.....	1853	1882...Holston .....	1902	Morristown, Tenn.....	19 8
119	John H. Keith.....	1839	1870...Holston .....	1902	Ashville, N. C.....	.....
120	William H. Dawn.....	.....	1872...Holston .....	.....	Knoxville, Tenn.....	.....
121	Rnfns M. Hickey.....	1820	1845...Holston .....	1902	Morristown, Tenn.....	50 29
122	Elbert S. Bettis.....	1859	1893...Holston .....	1903	Emory, Va.....	7 5
123	Jones F. Hash.....	1870	1891...Holston .....	1903	Grayson Co., Va.....	12 7
124	Alex. E. Woodward....	1832	.....Holston .....	1904	Tate Spring, Tenn.....	.....
125	John W. Robertson....	1850	1875...Holston .....	1904	Jasper, Tenn.....	.....
126	Enoch W. Moore.....	1833	1860...Holston .....	1904	Independence, Va.....	40.....
127	Francis M. Grace.....	1832	1853...Holston .....	1904	Owenton, Ala.....	.....
128	Rnsh F. Jackson.....	1849	1884...Holston .....	1905	Emory, Va.....	20 10
129	William P. Doane.....	1883	1859...Holston .....	1905	Friend's Station, Tenn.....	20 17
130	William Robeson.....	1822	1844...Holston .....	1905	Blountville, Tenn.....	23 14
131	John R. Stradley.....	1825	1856...Holston .....	1905	Hiwassee College, Tenn.....	16 6
132	William M. Dyer.....	1857	1885...Holston .....	1905	Emory, Va.....	20 14
133	Sammel S. Weatherly..	1857	1873...Holston .....	1905	Emory, Va.....	32 21
134	William H. Bates.....	1821	1846...Holston .....	1905	Knoxville, Tenn.....	29 33
135	James S. Kennedy.....	1826	1852...Virginia.....	1905	Knoxville, Tenn.....	45 17
136	James Mahoney.....	1828	1859...Holston .....	1907	Wallace, Va.....	44 16
137	Charles H. Fogleman..	1875	1902...Holston .....	1907	Russell Co., Va.....	5 5
138	Joseph B. Davis.....	1833	1874...Holston .....	1907	Emory, Va.....	.....
139	John C. Rnnyan.....	1845	1871...Holston .....	1908	Pleasant Grove, Tenn.....	23 17
140	James M. Jimison.....	1877	1895...Holston .....	1909	Emory, Va.....	6 3
141	James E. Swecker.....	1861	1890...Holston .....	1909	Wythe Co., Va.....	18 10
142	John D. Hickson.....	1835	1875...Holston .....	1909	Afton, Tenn.....	.....
143	Robert E. Smith.....	1846	1870...Holston .....	1910	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	.....
144	John Boring.....	1827	1851...Holston .....	1910	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	45 28
145	Milton J. Bntcher ....	1873	1896...Holston .....	1910	Surgoinsville, Tenn.....	14 9
146	Jacob R. Payne.....	1840	1861...Holston .....	1911	Telford, Tenn.....	23 21
147	John Woolsey.....	1851	1888...Holston .....	1911	Powell's Station, Tenn.....	6 6
148	William H. Kelly.....	1824	1848...Holston .....	1911	Tazewell, Va.....	19 15
149	John B. Carnes.....	1858	1888...Holston .....	1911	Knoxville, Tenn.....	.....
150	William W. Pyott.....	1846	1865...Holston .....	1911	Emory, Va.....	21 13
151	George B. Draper.....	1855	1889...Holston .....	.....	Gate City Va.....	.....
152	Frank Richardson.....	1831	1854...Holston .....	1912	LaFollette, Tenn.....	58.....
153	John P. Dickey.....	1844	1871...Holston .....	1912	Los Angeles, Cal.....	.....
154	James O. Straley.....	1864	1884...Holston .....	1912	Emory, Va.....	29 13
155	James W. Belt.....	.....	.....Holston .....	.....	Speer's Ferry, Va.....	.....
156	Henry C. Neal.....	1829	1862...Holston .....	1913	Abingdon, Va.....	18
157	Joseph A. Darr.....	1847	1887...Holston .....	1913	Jasper, Tenn.....	9 6
158	James R. Hnnter.....	1864	1889...Holston .....	1913	St. Elmo, Tenn.....	21 6
159	Robert A. Hntsell ..	1847	1872...Holston ..	1913	LaFollette, Tenn.....	11

## LOCAL PREACHERS OF HOLSTON

Note—(E) means Elder; (D) means Deacon

## BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Wm. H. Ayers (D), Bluefield, W. Va.   | 12 J. W. Laird, Bluefield, W. Va.     |
| 2 J. H. Honaker (E), Montcalm, W. Va.   | 13 B. W. Fitch (E), Mnlens, W. Va.    |
| 3 Wiley W. Yost (E), Kimball, W. Va.    | 14 W. J. Blankenship, Thacker, W. Va. |
| 4 G. T. McClure (E), Pineville, W. Va.  | 15 Ellis C. Jesse, Matewan, W. Va.    |
| 5 M. W. Davis, Rock, W. Va.             | 16 James M. Wysor, Mannering, W. Va.  |
| 6 B. C. Wise (D), Matoka, W. Va.        | 17 J. A. McKinney*, Algoma, W. Va.    |
| 7 J. D. Wright, Rock, W. Va.            | 18 J. H. Kizer*, Crumpler, W. Va.     |
| 8 Percy E. Bally (E), Matewan, W. Va.   | 19 T. A. Nicewander*, Cooper, W. Va.  |
| 9 Dan. A. Atkins (D), Keystone, W. Va.  | 20 W. A. McCormick*, Marytown, W. Va. |
| 10 Henry D. Justice, Williamson, W. Va. | 21 D. A. Baily*, Crumpler, W. Va.     |
| 11 Lorenzo D. Trent, Wilmore, W. Va.    | 22 D. S. Lee*, Berwind, W. Va.        |

\* Licensed this year



## TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

- 1 George Bnston (E), Tazewell, Va.
- 2 J. W. Holbrook (E), Bailey, Va.
- 3 Robert Cross (E), Castlewood, Va.
- 4 W. K. Neel (D), Shawver's Mill, Va.
- 5 W. A. Boyd (D), Davenport, Va.
- 6 J. W. Bowling (D), N. Tazewell, Va.
- 7 Gabriel Davis (D), Grundy, Va.
- 8 P. R. Suiter (D), Cove Creek, Va.
- 9 J. C. Campbell (D), Honaker, Va.
- 10 W. A. Goss, Belfast Mills, Va.
- 11 E. G. Smith, Big Creek, Va.
- 12 T. A. Repass, Tazewell, Va.
- 13 C. W. Street, Deskins, Va.
- 14 T. H. Short, Burke's Garden, Va.
- 15 E. M. Boyd, Boyd's, Va.
- 16 Jefferson Davis, Grundy, Va.
- 17 Geo. W. Fox, Burke's Garden, Va.
- 18 W. A. Reynolds, Graham, Va.
- 19 N. F. Coleman, Boyd's Va.
- 20 Vance Gibson, Castlewood, Va.
- 21 C. Wiley Johnson, Elk Garden, Va.
- 22 T. N. Shook, Carrie, Va.
- 23 R. J. Wampler, Deskins, Va.
- 24 G. L. Kelley, Lebanon, Va.
- 25 W. J. Goff, Whiteswood, Va.
- 26 Orville Johnson, Honaker, Va.
- 27 Hubbard Nelson, Grundy, Va.

## RADFORD DISTRICT

- 1 Chas. A. Brown (E), Narrows, Va.
- 2 Leander C. Taylor (E), Snowville, Va.
- 3 Jno. B. Peery (E), Floyd, Va.
- 4 Philip P. Kinzer (E), Galax, Va.
- 5 H. C. Thompson (E), Ivanhoe, Va.
- 6 E. Johnson (D), Radford, Va.
- 7 D. B. Connor (D), Floyd, Va.
- 8 Douglas Morgan (D), Athens, W. Va.
- 9 E. F. Cooper, Athens, W. Va.
- 10 H. W. Bird, Pride, W. Va.
- 11 E. C. Williams, Galax, Va.
- 12 C. Ang. Smith, Fancy Gap, Va.
- 13 Jas. A. Turner, Foster Falls, Va.
- 14 Preston Fowler, Poplar Camp, Va.
- 15 G. B. Halstead (D), Princeton, W. Va.
- 16 J. C. Flinchom (D), Pulaski, Va.
- 17 W. C. Shrewsbury, Leron, W. Va.
- 18 C. D. Gutridge, Pipestem, W. Va.
- 19 Henry A. Young, Indian Valley, Va.
- 20 Henry L. Dean, Ivanhoe, Va.
- 21 Ethelbert Weeks, Willis, Va.
- 22 W. A. Warner (D), Oakvale, W. Va.
- 23 L. D. Maberry, Galax, Va.
- 24 Daniel L. Smith, Oakvale, W. Va.
- 25 A. H. Gentry (E), Radford, Va.
- 26 T. H. Kinser (E), East Radford, Va.
- 27 Marcus Leftwick\*, Fancy Gap, Va.
- 28 Henry Albright\*, Willis, Va.

## WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

- 1 T. C. Vaughn (E), Spring Valley, Va.
- 2 J. R. Pinion (E), Spring Valley, Va.
- 3 R. L. Newberry (E), Mechanicsburg, Va.
- 4 W. R. Miller (E), Mechanicsburg, Va.
- 5 J. P. Byrd (E), Cripple Creek, Va.
- 6 Levi Brown (D), Atkins, Va.
- 7 W. A. Leonard (D), Groseclose, Va.
- 8 S. V. Morris (D), Holly Brook, Va.
- 9 R. F. Repass (D), Holly Brook, Va.
- 10 W. M. Shuler (D), Atkins, Va.
- 11 W. M. Buntz (D), Max Meadows, Va.
- 12 H. J. Crowley, Wytheville, Va.
- 13 J. A. Fisher, Wytheville, Va.
- 14 G. A. Callihan, Wytheville, Va.
- 15 W. P. Eastwood, Wytheville, Va.
- 16 J. R. Pugh, Grant, Va.
- 17 B. A. Poole, Independence, Va.
- 18 J. K. Shuler, Flatridge, Va.
- 19 W. E. Williams, Stephen's Creek, Va.

- 20 J. M. Shepherd, Mechanicsburg, Va.
- 21 F. M. Radford, Holly Brook, Va.
- 22 S. T. Hale, Rural Retreat, Va.
- 23 G. W. Slagle, Rural Retreat, Va.
- 24 G. W. Hndson, Max Meadows, Va.
- 25 E. W. Dean, Max Meadows, Va.
- 26 T. R. Fulton, Summerville, Va.
- 27 R. L. Wiley, Independence, Va.
- 28 Fulton Blankenship, Holly Brook, Va.
- 29 A. T. Lowry, Rural Retreat, Va.
- 30 G. F. Thomas, Grant, Va.
- 31 W. D. Larue, Elk Creek, Va.
- 32 E. B. Groseclose, Crockett, Va.
- 33 C. W. Umberger, Ceres, Va.
- 34 C. G. Eastwood, Wytheville, Va.
- 35 R. W. Stone, Elk Creek, Va.
- 36 Bradley Sells, Grant, Va.

## ABINGDON DISTRICT.

- 1 W. B. Gale (E), Roanoke, Va.
- 2 E. C. Rodifer (E), Bristol, Tenn.
- 3 B. O. Davis (E), Abingdon, Va.
- 4 W. B. Scarboro (D), Bristol, Tenn.
- 5 J. A. Pendegrass (E), Blountville, Tenn.
- 6 S. B. Fickle, Blountville, Tenn.
- 7 D. C. Clendenen (E), Bluff City, Tenn.
- 8 T. G. Neel (D), Alvarado, Va.
- 9 J. W. Louthain, Saltville, Va.
- 10 J. A. Johnson, Saltville, Va.
- 11 P. H. Stringer, Meadow View, Va.
- 12 W. W. Burk (D), Meadow View, Va.
- 13 W. E. Jessee, Bristol, Tenn.
- 14 Oscar C. Fortenberry, Emory, Va.
- 15 Henry A. Carlton, Emory, Va.
- 16 Robt. E. Greer, Meadow View, Va.

## BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

- 1 W. W. Woodward, (E), Jonesville, Va.
- 2 H. P. Nixon, Tom's Creek, Va.
- 3 W. N. Baker (D), Clinchport, Va.
- 4 J. E. Graham (D), Jonesville, Va.
- 5 T. P. Graham (E), Jonesville, Va.
- 6 R. L. Graham (D), Jonesville, Va.
- 7 R. L. Debusk, Rose Hill, Va.
- 8 W. J. Crabtree (D), Dorchester, Va.
- 9 C. C. Brooks (D), Hagan, Va.
- 10 H. K. Hillman (E), Herald, Va.
- 11 Worley Hillman (D), Nickelsville, Va.
- 12 S. W. McConnell (D), St. Charles, Va.
- 13 P. H. Larmer, Pennington Gap, Va.
- 14 W. H. Wampler (D), E. Stone Gap, Va.
- 15 J. M. Umphreys (D), Tom's Creek, Va.
- 16 S. M. Jennings, Clinchport, Va.
- 17 J. E. Evans, Dungannon, Va.
- 18 T. F. Suthers (D), Norton, Va.
- 19 J. T. Smith, Pennington Gap, Va.
- 20 J. H. Russell, Hubbard Springs, Va.
- 21 J. A. Clemens, Wise, Va.
- 22 J. W. Ely, Jonesville, Va.
- 23 Roy F. Kilbourn, Appalachia, Va.
- 24 W. C. Averit, Stonega, Va.
- 25 Melvin Legg, Stonega, Va.
- 26 Roy L. Osborne, Clinchport, Va.
- 27 B. M. Francisco, Nickelsville, Va.
- 28 James Polk Braek, Appalachia, Va.
- 29 Henry J. Kelly, Nickelsville, Va.
- 30 N. Monroe Bloomer, Dorchester, Va.

## MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

- 1 A. J. Bruner (E), Morristown, Tenn.
- 2 J. B. Cross (D), Chucky, Tenn.
- 3 M. G. Price (D), Mosheim, Tenn.
- 4 G. W. Fazala, Dandridge, Tenn.
- 5 W. H. Miller (E), Leadvale, Tenn.
- 6 B. H. Talley (D), White Pine, Tenn.
- 7 Marvin L. Talley, White Pine, Tenn.
- 8 C. R. Vinson, Newport, Tenn.
- 9 D. T. Kirk (D), Newport, Tenn.
- 10 James Young (D), Tampico, Tenn.

\* Licensed this year.



- 11 N. W. Bellamy, Surgoinsville, Tenn.
- 12 Loren Long, Johnson City, Tenn.
- 13 D. P. Wilcox (E), Elizabethton, Tenn.
- 14 C. H. Williams, Ducktown, Tenn.
- 15 Onessus Logan, Strahl, Tenn.
- 16 W. C. Wampler, Morristown, Tenn.
- 17 L. R. Gaines, Del Rio, Tenn.
- 18 G. W. Osborne (D), Afton, Tenn.
- 19 C. W. Williams, White Pine, Tenn.
- 20 Z. D. Poole, Newport, Tenn.
- 21 A. A. Stokely, Newport, Tenn.
- 22 Thomas C. Moore, Mosheim, Tenn.

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

- 1 R. B. Parsons (E), Bearden, Tenn.
- 2 J. H. Sensabangh (E), Knoxville, Tenn.
- 3 Josiah Fortner, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 4 D. H. Groover (D), Etowah, Tenn.
- 5 J. A. Groves, Etowah, Tenn.
- 6 J. M. Bell, Fountain City, Tenn.
- 7 Lee M. Coward, Byington, Tenn.
- 8 P. S. Moody, Unita, Tenn.
- 9 C. L. Stradley (E), Sweetwater, Tenn.
- 10 Frederick Gordon, Sweetwater, Tenn.
- 11 J. H. Lowry (E), Madisonville, Tenn.
- 12 Claude Curtis, Maryville, Tenn.
- 13 Frank Forkner, Sweetwater, Tenn.
- 14 R. H. Jewell (E), Etowah, Tenn.
- 15 T. M. Hicks (D), Benton, Tenn.
- 16 H. J. Wolfe (D), Knoxville, Tenn.
- 17 A. N. Jackson (E), Louisville, Tenn.
- 18 J. E. McCampbell (E) Townsend, Tenn.
- 19 O. E. Householder, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 20 E. T. Estes, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 21 Wiley B. Peck, Madisonville, Tenn.
- 22 William A. Roberts, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 23 Robert G. Crowgey, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 24 C. R. Cline, Tazewell, Tenn.
- 25 J. C. Kinzer (E), Tazewell, Tenn.
- 26 Chas. H. Williams, Emory, Va.
- 27 W. T. Roby (E), Knoxville, Tenn.
- 28 A. L. Broyles, Madisonville, Tenn.
- 29 Arch Buchanan, Tazewell, Tenn.
- 30 J. H. Smith (D), Knoxville, Tenn.
- 31 Roy E. Blalock\*, Turtletown, Tenn.
- 32 G. W. Bell\*, Lonsville, Tenn.
- 33 C. G. Sellers\*, Knoxville, Tenn.

CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

- 1 E. M. Alexander, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 2 H. K. Allison (E), Rossville, Ga.
- 3 L. J. Bernhard (D), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 4 L. J. Biggers (E), St. Elmo, Tenn.
- 5 J. T. Booth\*, East Chattanooga, Tenn.

- 6 W. J. Cannon, Rising Fawn, Ga.
- 7 D. C. Carn (D), Niota, Tenn.
- 8 Robert Carroll, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 9 N. A. Cobb, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 10 J. A. Cline, Tellico Plains, Tenn.
- 11 J. H. Drinnon, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
- 12 W. J. Eddings (E), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 13 I. F. Fisher (D), Appison, Tenn.
- 14 J. E. Fogleman, Cleveland, Tenn.
- 15 Elga Forrester, Rising Fawn, Ga.
- 16 George Rankin Green\*, Texas.
- 17 J. D. Hardaway (D), Rising Fawn, Ga.
- 18 C. B. Hall, Tyner, Tenn.
- 19 J. R. Hatfield (E), Mt. Vernon, Tenn.
- 20 T. J. Hibberts (D), Charleston, Tenn.
- 21 P. H. Horner, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 22 J. F. Ledford, Whiteside, Tenn.
- 23 John Massingale, Athens, Tenn.
- 24 T. B. McCurdy (E), Mt. Vernon, Tenn.
- 25 J. R. McFarland (D), Rossville, Ga.
- 26 E. D. Payne, Rossville, Ga.
- 27 C. L. Padgett (E), Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 28 W. H. Patterson (E), Cleveland, Tenn.
- 29 W. G. Porter, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 30 J. Talley, East Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 31 A. M. Tomlinson, Athens, Tenn.
- 32 H. A. True (E), St. Elmo, Tenn.
- 33 W. A. True, St. Elmo, Tenn.
- 34 J. Melvin Smith (D), Mt. Vernon, Tenn.
- 35 J. T. Williams (D), Ridgedale, Tenn.
- 36 J. H. Witt, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 37 J. S. Young, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Prof. M. R. M. Burke, J. C. Wells and Dr. R. A. Sloan have died during the year.

HARRIMAN DISTRICT.

- 1 H. B. Taylor, Allardt, Tenn.
- 2 J. D. Tackett, Evansville, Tenn.
- 3 G. E. Erwin, Calhoun, Tenn.
- 4 C. P. Ramsey, Banner Springs, Tenn.
- 5 R. C. Knight, Dayton, Tenn.
- 6 F. M. Shipley (D), Whitwell, Tenn.
- 7 J. H. Reynolds (D), Harriman, Tenn.
- 8 Jno. G. Irwin, Andersonville, Tenn.
- 9 J. M. Woodson, LaFollette, Tenn.
- 10 Samuel Tollett, Crossville, Tenn.
- 11 F. L. Pendleton, Knoxville, Tenn.
- 12 C. J. Shafer, Petros, Tenn.
- 13 S. D. East\*, Evansville, Tenn.
- 14 J. S. Baker\*, Crab Orchard, Tenn.

Withdrawn—J. P. Taylor.

Died during the year—J. W. Williamson and Joseph Smith.

\* Licensed this year.

HOLSTON DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE.

CLERICAL.

- J. W. Perry.
- I. P. Martin.
- J. A. Burrow.
- J. A. Baylor.
- J. C. Orr.
- T. J. Eskridge.

LAY.

- W. E. Brock.
- G. L. Hardwick.
- F. A. Carter.
- H. C. Stuart.
- W. W. Hughes.
- Isaac Harr.

CLERICAL ALTERNATES.

E. H. Cassidy, S. D. Long, W. S. Neighbors, T. C. Schuler.

LAY ALTERNATES.

J. W. Saylor, C. Q. Counts, J. Milton Browne, G. A. Lambert.

## LAY DELEGATES TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF 1913.

## BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

W. W. Hughes, Welch, W. Va.  
C. C. Bailey, Davey, W. Va.  
J. H. Hicks, Bluefield, W. Va.  
J. L. Stafford, Williamson, W. Va.

## TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

H. C. Stnart, Elk Garden, Va.  
Jndge W. E. Burns, Lebanon, Va.  
J. H. Slnss, Graham, Va.  
W. L. Dennis, Grundy, Va.

## RADFORD DISTRICT.

J. H. Barnett, East Radford, Va.  
Dr. S. E. Young, Baywood, Va.  
P. B. Spangler, Oakvale, W. Va.  
R. M. Copenhagen, Dnblin, Va.

## WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

J. A. Groseclose, Atkins, Va.  
G. A. Lambert, Rural Retreat, Va.  
E. C. Hash, Grant, Va.  
Rev. T. C. Vanghn, Spring Valley, Va.

## ABINGDON DISTRICT.

Bert Rnsell, Damascens, Va.  
Maj. A. D. Reynolds, Bristol, Tenn.  
J. M. Bntt, Abingdon, Va.  
H. A. Mawk, Bluff City, Tenn.

## BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

C. Q. Counts, Coeburn, Va.  
W. B. Ford, Norton, Va.  
W. C. Dougherty, Nickelsville, Va.  
Rev. S. M. Jennings, Clinchport, Va.

## MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

P. M. Bewley, Morristown, Tenn.  
Isaac Harr, Johnson City, Tenn.  
W. B. Cartright, Rogersville, Tenn.  
N. D. Barnes, Fall Branch, Tenn.

## KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

E. L. Ragsdale, Knoxville, Tenn.  
F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.  
T. J. Bondurant, Fonntain City, Tenn.  
J. W. Saylor, Knoxville, Tenn.

## CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

G. L. Hardwick, Cleveland, Tenn.  
J. L. Emerson, Athens, Tenn.  
W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
J. F. McConkey, Mt. Vernon, Tenn.

## HARRIMAN DISTRICT.

S. D. East, Evansville, Tenn.  
Hngh Martin, Evansville, Tenn.  
W. A. Brown, Pikeville, Tenn.  
B. F. Lee, Litton, Tenn.

## HOLSTON EPWORTH LEAGUE CONFERENCE.

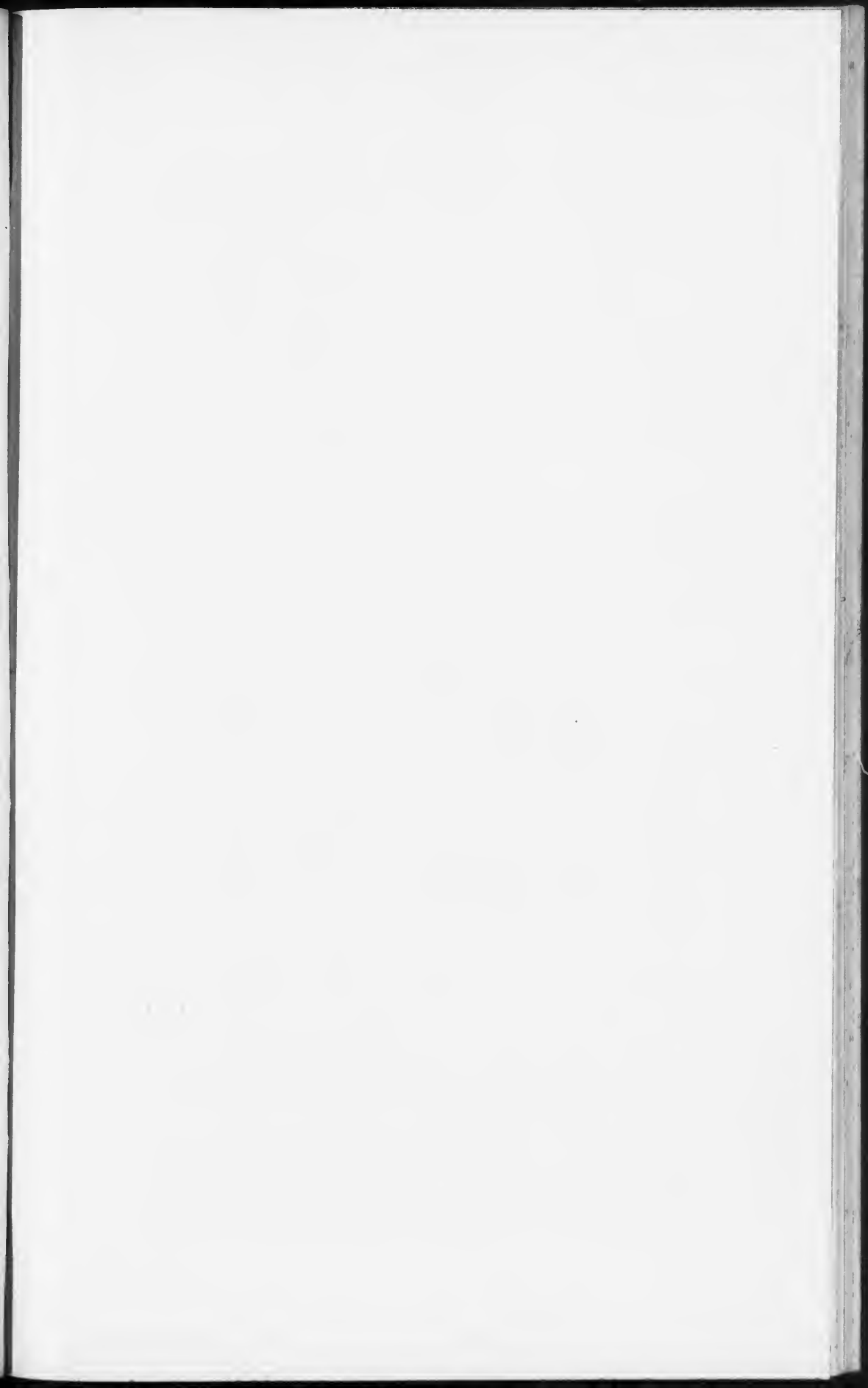
President—Dr. E. C. Hamilton, Abingdon, Va.  
Vice-President—Jas. D. Lea, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Secretary—R. K. Carr, Bluefield, W. Va.  
Treasurer—John F. Good, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Junior Superintendent—Walter Neal, Chattanooga, Tenn.

## SENIOR DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

Bluefield—Jno. F. Melcher, Bluefield, W. Va.  
Tazewell—To be selected.  
Radford—Swift Waugh, Galax, Va.  
Wytheville—M. N. Fisher, Cedar Springs, Va.  
Abingdon—W. O. Henley, Bristol, Va.  
Big Stone Gap—Miss Minnie Winegar, Gate City, Va.  
Morristown—F. A. Rosenblatt, Greeneville, Tenn.  
Harriman—W. P. Broyles, Spring City, Tenn.  
Knoxville—Edgar Lotspeich, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Chattanooga—Ulrick Steffner, Chattanooga, Tenn.

## JUNIOR DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

Bluefield—Mrs. R. K. Carr, Bluefield, W. Va.  
Tazewell—Mrs. C. K. Wingo, Pocahontas, Va.  
Radford—Mrs. C. G. Glendy, Dublin, Va.  
Wytheville—Miss Carrie Wright, Marion, Va.  
Abingdon—Miss Anna Honaker, Abingdon, Va.  
Big Stone Gap—Miss Alice K. Bruce, Big Stone Gap, Va.  
Morristown—Miss Hope Sowers, Greeneville, Tenn.  
Harriman—Miss Pearl Tindell, Harriman, Tenn.  
Knoxville—Miss Hattie Perkins, Knoxville, Tenn.  
Chattanooga—Miss Vinnie Fricks, East Lake, Tenn.





CRIPPLE CREEK PARSONAGE



CHURCH AT GRUNDY, VA.



HARRIMAN DISTRICT  
PARSONAGE



PARSONAGE AT ERWIN, TENN.



PARSONAGE ON  
ABINGDON CIRCUIT

OFFICERS TO WHOM MONEY SHOULD BE SENT.

Mrs. M. H. Honaker, Abingdon, Va.—Dues, Conference expense fund, life membership dues, week of prayer offering, and all assessments collected by the Home Department.

Mrs. C. F. Trent, Knoxville, Tenn.—Dues, life membership dues, week of prayer offering, and all money collected by the Foreign Department.

Mrs. A. N. Jackson, Louisville, Tenn.—All names for Baby Roll and Junior Division, also all money for same. Duplicates to be sent to the Conference treasurer of the Home Department.

Mrs. S. B. Cook, Chattanooga, Tenn.—All funds from the fifth Sunday collections.

Mrs. W. C. Naff, 610 Walnut Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.—All money for purchasing supplies for the Greeneville Industrial Home and School. The amount of same to be sent to the District Secretary.

Mrs. E. E. Wiley, Greeneville, Tenn.—All boxes of supplies. Same to be reported to the District Secretary and Mrs. W. C. Naff.

Mrs. E. E. Wiley, Greeneville, Tenn.—All boxes containing clothing. Value of same should be inclosed and a duplicate sent to the District Secretary.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF GREENEVILLE INDUSTRIAL HOME AND SCHOOL

Rev. J. A. Burrow, President .....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. E. E. Wiley, Agent .....	Greeneville, Tenn.
Mrs. W. B. Sullins .....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. S. C. Williams .....	Johnson City, Tenn.
Mrs. S. B. Cook .....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. W. L. Rohr .....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. W. B. Speer .....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Rev. J. A. Baylor .....	Bristol, Tenn.
Mr. F. A. Carter .....	Sweetwater, Tenn.
Superintendent of Supplies and Transportation,	
Mrs. W. C. Naff, Knoxville, Tenn.	

CALENDAR.

Week of Prayer, First Week in November.  
 Next Annual Meeting, Johnson City, Tenn.  
 Next Council Meeting, Fort Worth, Texas.

HOLSTON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Mrs. P. L. Cobb, President, 208 Bailey Ave. ....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. A. N. Jackson, First Vice-President .....	Louisville, Tenn.
Miss Anne Honaker, Second Vice-President .....	Abingdon, Virginia
Mrs. F. C. Beverly, Third Vice-President .....	Bluefield, W. Va.
Mrs. W. A. Knabe, Fourth Vice-President .....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Miss Bettie Browder.....	Cor. Sec. For. Dept., Sweetwater, Tenn.
Mrs. W. B. Sullins .....	Cor. Sec. Home Dept., Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. C. F. Trent, Treasurer of Foreign Dept. ....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. M. H. Honaker, Treasurer of Home Dept. ....	Abingdon, Va.
Mrs. Carrie F. Alderson, Recording Secretary .....	Wise, Va.
Mrs. O. C. Lee, Superintendent of Publicity .....	Jonesville, Va.
Mrs. W. C. Naff, Supt. of Supplies, 610 Walnut St ...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. S. B. Cook, Supt. of Fifth Sunday Collections ..	Chattanooga, Tenn.

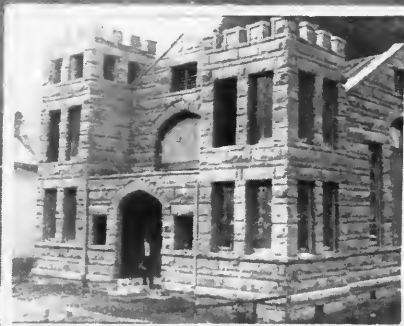
DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

Abingdon District—Mrs. James A. Lyons, Glade Springs, Va., R. F. D.  
 Big Stone Gap District—Mrs. C. Q. Counts, Coeburn, Va.

# INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE



CRIPPLE CREEK PARSONAGE



CHURCH AT GRUNDY VA.



HARRIMAN DISTRICT  
PARSONAGE



PARSONAGE AT ERWIN, TENN.



PARSONAGE ON  
ABINGDON CIRCUIT

OFFICERS TO WHOM MONEY SHOULD BE SENT.

Mrs. M. H. Honaker, Abingdon, Va.—Dues, Conference expense fund, life membership dues, week of prayer offering, and all assessments collected by the Home Department.

Mrs. C. F. Trent, Knoxville, Tenn.—Dues, life membership dues, week of prayer offering, and all money collected by the Foreign Department.

Mrs. A. N. Jackson, Louisville, Tenn.—All names for Baby Roll and Junior Division, also all money for same. Duplicates to be sent to the Conference treasurer of the Home Department.

Mrs. S. B. Cook, Chattanooga, Tenn.—All funds from the fifth Sunday collections.

Mrs. W. C. Naff, 610 Walnut Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.—All money for purchasing supplies for the Greeneville Industrial Home and School. The amount of same to be sent to the District Secretary.

Mrs. E. E. Wiley, Greeneville, Tenn.—All boxes of supplies. Same to be reported to the District Secretary and Mrs. W. C. Naff.

Mrs. E. E. Wiley, Greeneville, Tenn.—All boxes containing clothing. Value of same should be inclosed and a duplicate sent to the District Secretary.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF GREENEVILLE INDUSTRIAL HOME AND SCHOOL

Rev. J. A. Burrow, President .....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. E. E. Wiley, Agent .....	Greeneville, Tenn.
Mrs. W. B. Sullins .....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. S. C. Williams .....	Johnson City, Tenn.
Mrs. S. B. Cook .....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. W. L. Rohr .....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. W. B. Speer .....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Rev. J. A. Baylor .....	Bristol, Tenn.
Mr. F. A. Carter .....	Sweetwater, Tenn.

Superintendent of Supplies and Transportation,

Mrs. W. C. Naff, Knoxville, Tenn.

CALENDAR.

Week of Prayer, First Week in November.

Next Annual Meeting, Johnson City, Tenn.

Next Council Meeting, Fort Worth, Texas.

HOLSTON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Mrs. P. L. Cobb, President, 208 Bailey Ave. ....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Mrs. A. N. Jackson, First Vice-President .....	Louisville, Tenn.
Miss Anne Honaker, Second Vice-President .....	Abingdon, Virginia
Mrs. F. C. Beverly, Third Vice-President .....	Bluefield, W. Va.
Mrs. W. A. Knabe, Fourth Vice-President .....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Miss Bettie Browder.....	Cor. Sec. For. Dept., Sweetwater, Tenn.
Mrs. W. B. Sullins .....	Cor. Sec. Home Dept., Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. C. F. Trent, Treasurer of Foreign Dept. ....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. M. H. Honaker, Treasurer of Home Dept. ....	Abingdon, Va.
Mrs. Carrie F. Alderson, Recording Secretary .....	Wise, Va.
Mrs. O. C. Lee, Superintendent of Publicity .....	Jonesville, Va.
Mrs. W. C. Naff, Supt. of Supplies, 610 Walnut St ...	Knoxville, Tenn.
Mrs. S. B. Cook, Supt. of Fifth Sunday Collections ..	Chattanooga, Tenn.

DISTRICT SECRETARIES.

Abingdon District—Mrs. James A. Lyons, Glade Springs, Va., R. F. D.

Big Stone Gap District—Mrs. C. Q. Counts, Coeburn, Va.

Bluefield District—Mrs. E. Henson, Bluefield, W. Va.  
 Chattanooga District—Mrs. W. B. Speer, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Harriman District—Mrs. John A. Baker, Clinton, Tenn.  
 Knoxville District—Mrs. S. D. Haun, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Morristown District—Mrs. J. F. King, Greeneville, Tenn.  
 Radford District—Mrs. E. H. Cassidy, Radford, Va., Home Department;  
 Mrs. Jesse Bosang, Pulaski, Va., Foreign Department.  
 Tazewell District—Mrs. J. C. St. Clair, Tazewell, Va., Home Department;  
 Mrs. James O'Keefe, Tazewell, Va., Foreign Department.  
 Wytheville District—Mrs. A. B. Hendricks, Rural Retreat, Va.

---

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCES FOR 1913.

Bluefield District—Jenkins Jones, W. Va.  
 Tazewell District—Elk Garden, Va.  
 Radford District—Princeton, W. Va.  
 Wytheville District—Chilhowie, Va.  
 Abingdon District—Abingdon, Va.  
 Big Stone Gap District—Dorchester, Va.  
 Morristown District—Newport, Tenn.  
 Knoxville District—Sweetwater, Tenn.  
 Chattanooga District—Centenary, Chattanooga.  
 Harriman District—Spring City, Tenn.

---

### GENERAL CHURCH INFORMATION

#### COMMITTEE ON WORLD CONFERENCE OF FAITH AND ORDER.

Bishop E. E. Hoss, Rev. F. J. Prettyman, D.D., and Samuel B. Adams.

---

#### COMMISSION ON ACTIVITIES OF LAYMEN.

Bishop J. C. Kilgo, Chairman; Rev. W. B. Beauchamp, D.D., Rev. O. F. Sensabaugh, John F. Bruton, W. G. M. Thomas.

---

#### COMMITTEE ON WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH.

Bishop W. A. Candler, Bishop E. E. Hoss, Bishop John C. Kilgo, Dr. W. F. McMurry, Dr. George S. Sexton.

---

#### COMMITTEE ON CHURCH CONSTITUTION.

Bishop A. W. Wilson, Chairman; Bishops W. A. Candler, James Atkins, Collins Denny and W. B. Murrah.

---

#### COMMISSION ON EDUCATION.

John O. Willson, R. E. Blackwell, R. S. Hyer, Thomas Carter, J. A. Sharp, Andrew Sledd, John H. Hineman, S. M. Hosmer, H. N. Snyder, W. A. Webb.

---

#### FEDERAL COUNCIL OF METHODISM.

Bishop A. W. Wilson, Bishop E. E. Hoss, Bishop Collins Denny, Rev. W. J. Young, D.D., Rev. F. M. Thomas, D.D., Rev. C. M. Bishop, D.D., M. L. Walton, R. S. Hyer, W. B. Stubbs.



## GENERAL COMMITTEE ON APPEALS.

Bishop Collins Denny, Chairman; Rev. J. M. Barcus, Rev. T. D. Ellis, Rev. H. B. Reams, Rev. S. G. Thompson, J. A. McCullough, E. C. O'Rear, M. E. Lawson.

---

## COMMITTEE ON ENTERTAINMENT GENERAL CONFERENCE.

J. G. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.; T. B. King, Memphis, Tenn.; L. M. Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Louis W. Davis, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. A. J. Lamar, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.

---

## GENERAL BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT.

Bishop Collins Denny, Chairman, Richmond, Va.; Rev. Gross Alexander, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. W. W. Pinson, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. W. F. McMurtry, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. Stonewall Anderson, Nashville, Tenn.

---

## GENERAL SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Rev. E. B. Chappell, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.; B. M. Burgher, Dallas, Texas; M. L. Walton, Woodstock, Va.; John R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn.; G. M. Napier, Atlanta, Ga.; Rev. John O. Willson, D.D., Greenwood, S. C.

---

## GENERAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Rev. A. J. Lamar, D.D., President. Nashville, Tenn.; D. C. Scales, Vice-President, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. B. F. Lipscomb, Norfolk, Va.; W. R. Manier, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. A. F. Watkins, D.D., Jackson, Miss.; L. Blaylock, Dallas, Texas; Rev. J. A. Burrow, D.D., Chattanooga, Tenn.; Preston Vaughn, Nashville, Tenn.; Goodloe Cockrill, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. J. R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

---

## GENERAL BOOK COMMITTEE.

Mr. J. B. Morgan, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.; Mr. W. C. Dibrell, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. O. E. Brown, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Thomas Carter, Nashville, Tenn.; Mr. J. H. Fall, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. J. S. Frazer, Mobile, Ala.; Rev. E. V. Register, Washington, D. C.; Mr. D. H. Linebaugh, Atoka, Okla.; Mr. Sidney Bass, Terrell, Texas; Mr. J. L. Nelson, Lenoir, N. C.; Mr. E. C. Reeves, Johnson City, Tenn.; Rev. James Campbell, Weatherford, Texas; Rev. R. A. Child, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

---

## GENERAL EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

Bishop J. H. McCoy, President, Birmingham, Ala.; Rev. F. S. Parker, General Secretary and Editor of Era, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. J. H. Culbreth, Assistant Secretary and Editor, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Ada Trawick, Junior League Secretary; Rev. H. Walter Featherstun, Gloster, Miss.; Rev. R. W. Hood, Lexington, Tenn.; Rev. Paul B. Kern, Bellbuckle, Tenn.; Mr. Gus Thomasson, Dallas, Texas; Mr. E. C. Hamilton, Abingdon, Va.; Mr. Hugh A. Locke, Birmingham, Ala.

---

## GENERAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

President, Bishop E. E. Hoss, Nashville, Tenn.; Vice-President, Bishop W. B. Murrah, Jackson, Miss.; Recording Secretary, Rev. W. F. Tillett, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev.

Stonewall Anderson, Nashville, Tenn.; Treasurer, D. M. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. Blackard, James Cannon, Jr., Andrew Sledd, I. W. Cooper, James Kilgore, T. F. Brewer, H. N. Snyder. C. E. Dowman, R. L. Flowers, J. W. Vaughan, J. S. French, W. E. Vaughan, J. W. Robbins, P. D. Maddin.

#### QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES.

*Executive Committee*—E. E. Hoss, W. F. Tillett, J. S. French, P. D. Maddin, S. Anderson.

*Classification Committee*.—W. F. Tillett, R. L. Flowers, H. N. Snyder, I. W. Cooper, S. Anderson.

#### COMMISSION ON EDUCATION.

Appointed by the College of Bishops, May, 1910.

John O. Willson, R. E. Blackwell, R. S. Hyer, Thomas Carter, J. A. Sharp, Andrew Sledd, John H. Hineman, S. M. Hosmer, H. N. Snyder, W. A. Webb.

#### GENERAL BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

T. L. Jefferson, Esq., President, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. E. G. B. Mann, D. D., Vice-President, Lexington, Ky.; Rev. W. F. McMurry, D. D., Cor. Secretary, Louisville, Ky.; J. Adger Stewart, Esq., Treasurer, Highland Park, Ky.; R. B. Gilbert, M. D., Louisville, Ky.; P. H. Tapp, Esq., Louisville, Ky.; T. S. Garrison, Esq., Timpson, Tex.; Rev. T. W. Lewis, Memphis, Tenn.; Rev. Nelson B. Henry, D. D., Bonne Terre, Mo.; Rev. N. L. Linebaugh, D. D., Holdenville, Okla.; Rev. Henry Trawick, Opelika, Ala.; Rev. W. J. Young, D. D., Richmond, Va.; Rev. E. H. Mowre, Portland, Ore.; Rev. J. B. Cochran, Artesia, N. M.; Rev. F. N. Parker, D. D., Durham, N. C.; Rev. James Thomas, D. D., Texarkana, Ark.; Rev. Sam R. Hay, D. D., Houston, Tex.; Rev. R. E. Stackhouse, Dillon, S. C.; Rev. W. L. Sherrill, Pineville, N. C.; Rev. Paul H. Linn, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; D. L. Coon, Esq., St. Petersburg, Fla.; Rev. L. W. Moore, D. D., Plant City, Fla.; Rev. H. B. Johnston, D. D., Memphis, Tenn.; ex-officio, all of our bishops.

#### OUR CONNECTIONAL PUBLICATIONS.

*The Christian Advocate*—Rev. Thomas N. Ivey, D.D., Editor: Rev. J. S. Chadwick, Assistant Editor.

*The Methodist Quarterly Review*—Gross Alexander, S.T.D., Editor. Issued quarterly.

*The Epworth Era*—Rev. F. S. Parker, D.D., Editor; Rev. J. M. Culbreth, Assistant Editor. Issued monthly.

*The Missionary Voice*—Rev. G. B. Winton, D.D., and Mrs. A. L. Marshall, Editors.

*Young Christian Worker*—Published by the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions. Miss Annie Maria Barnes, of Summerville, S. C., Editor.

*Sunday School Magazine*—Published monthly. Rev. E. B. Chappell, D.D., Editor; Rev. L. F. Beaty, D.D., Assistant Editor.

*Adult Student (S. S.)*—Rev. C. D. Bulla, Assistant Editor.

*Senior Quarterly (S. S.)*

*Home Department Quarterly (S. S.)*

*Intermediate Quarterly (S. S.)*

*The Junior Lessons (S. S.)*—Quarterly.

*Our Little People (S. S.)*—Quarterly.

*Primary Teacher (S. S.)*—Quarterly.

*The Visitor (S. S.)*

*The Visitor (S. S.)*—Club rate orders only.

*Bible Lesson Pictures (Roll).*

*Boys and Girls (S. S.)*—Published monthly in weekly parts of four pages each.

*Graded Sunday School Lessons*—International Course. Edited by E. B. Chappell, D.D.

---

#### BISHOPS.

Alpheus Waters Wilson, Baltimore, Md.  
 Eugene Russell Hendrix, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Joseph Staunton Key, Sherman, Tex.  
 Henry Clay Morrison, Leesburg, Fla.  
 Warren Akin Candler, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Elijah Embree Hoss, Nashville, Tenn.  
 James Atkins, Waynesville, N. C.  
 Collins Denny, Richmond, Va.  
 John Carlisle Kilgo, Durham, N. C.  
 William Belton Murrah, Jackson, Miss.  
 Walter Russell Lambuth, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Richard Green Waterhouse, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Edwin Du Bose Mouzon, San Antonio, Tex.  
 James Henry McCoy, Birmingham, Ala.

---

#### EDITORS.

Rev. Gross Alexander, S.T.D., Book Editor and Editor *Quarterly Review*, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. Thomas N. Ivey, D.D., Editor *Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. E. B. Chappell, D.D., Sunday School Editor, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. F. S. Parker, D.D., Editor *Epworth Era*, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Miss Annie Maria Barnes, Editor *Young Christian Worker*, Summer-ville, S. C.  
 Rev. G. B. Winton, D.D., and Mrs. A. L. Marshall, Editors the *Missionary Voice*, Nashville, Tenn.

---

#### SECRETARIES.

Rev. W. W. Pinson, D.D., Secretary Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. Ed F. Cook, D.D., Secretary Foreign Department, Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Mrs. J. B. Cobb, Secretary Foreign Department, Board of Missions (for the women), Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. John M. Moore, D.D., Secretary Home Department, Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Mrs. R. W. MacDonnell, Secretary Home Department, Board of Missions (for the women), Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. E. H. Rawlings, D.D., Educational Secretary, Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Miss Mabel Head, Educational Secretary, Board of Missions (for the women), Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. G. B. Winton, D.D., Editorial Secretary, Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Mrs. A. L. Marshall, Editorial Secretary, Board of Missions (for the women), Nashville, Tenn.  
 J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. W. F. McMurry, D.D., Secretary Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.  
 Rev. Stonewall Anderson, D.D., Secretary Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. F. S. Parker, D.D., Secretary Epworth League, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. C. F. Reid, D.D., Secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement, Nashville, Tenn.

## AGENTS, SUPERINTENDENTS, ETC.

- D. M. Smith, Publishing Agent, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. A. J. Lamar, D.D., Publishing Agent, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. John R. Stewart, D.D., Agent Superannuate Endowment Fund, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. H. M. Hamill, D.D., Superintendent Sunday School Training Work, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Mrs. H. M. Hamill, Primary Assistant, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. C. D. Bulla, D.D., Superintendent Wesley Adult Bible, Class Department, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. W. F. Quillian, Superintendent Methodist Training School, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, Director Correspondence School, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Rev. James Cannon, D.D., Superintendent Southern Methodist Assembly, Waynesville, N. C.
- 

## OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

- President—Miss Belle Bennett, Richmond, Kentucky.  
 First Vice-President—Mrs. T. G. Ratcliff, 5622 Cabanne Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Second Vice-President—Mrs. J. E. Grubbs, Winchester, Ky.  
 Third Vice-President—Mrs. J. W. Perry, Bristol, Tenn.  
 Fourth Vice-President—Mrs. Arch Trawick, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank Siler, Gainesville, Ga.  
 Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. S. Parker, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Field Secretary—Miss Daisy Davies, 258 Lawton street, Atlanta, Ga.  
 Educational Secretary—Miss Mabel Head, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.  
 Editorial Secretary—Mrs. A. L. Marshall, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tennessee.  
 Secretary for Department of Home Missions—Mrs. R. W. MacDonnell, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Secretary for Department of Foreign Missions—Mrs. J. B. Cobb, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Treasurer—Mrs. F. H. E. Ross, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

## SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

- Bureau of Supplies—Mrs. J. H. Yarbrough, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Literature—Mrs. Luke Johnson, Gainesville, Ga.  
 Agent of Mission Home and Training School—Mrs. W. H. Johnson, Dallas, Texas.
- 

## BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

- Virginia Conference Orphanage at Richmond, Va., owned by the Virginia Conference.  
 Arkansas Methodist Orphanage at Little Rock, Ark., owned by the Arkansas, Little Rock and White River Conferences.  
 Methodist Orphans' Home Association, at St. Louis, Mo., owned by the St. Louis District Conference.  
 South Georgia Conference Orphans' Home, at Vineville, Ga., owned by the South Georgia Conference.  
 Epworth Orphanage, at Columbia, S. C., owned by the South Carolina Conference.  
 Alabama Methodist Orphanage, at Selma, Ala., owned by the Alabama and North Alabama Conferences.  
 Methodist Orphans' Home at Louisville, Ky., owned by the Louisville and Kentucky Conferences.

The Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh, N. C., owned by the North Carolina Conference.

Louisiana Methodist Orphans' Home at Ruston, La., owned by the Louisiana Conference.

The Methodist Orphanage at Waco, Texas, owned by the Texas Conferences.

Mississippi Orphans' Home, at Jackson, Miss., owned by the Mississippi and North Mississippi Conferences.

Industrial Home and School, at Greeneville, Tenn., owned by the Woman's Home Mission Society of the Holston Conference.

North Georgia Conference Orphans' Home, at Decatur, Ga., owned by the North Georgia Conference.

Wesley Memorial Hospital, at Atlanta, Ga., owned by the North and South Georgia Conferences.

The Children's Home, at Winston-Salem, N. C., owned by the Western North Carolina Conference.

Methodist Orphanage at Jackson, Miss., owned by the Mississippi and North Mississippi Conferences.

The Homer Toberman Hospital, at Los Angeles, Cal., under the Home Mission Department of the Woman's Missionary Society.

Robert A. Barnes Hospital, to be built in St. Louis. The \$1,000,000 left by Mr. Barnes has, through judicious investments, grown to \$2,000,000.

#### CONFERENCE ORGANS.

*Raleigh Christian Advocate* (Raleigh, N. C.)—Rev. L. S. Massey, Editor and Business Manager. Patronizing Conference, North Carolina.

*St. Louis Christian Advocate* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Rev. W. B. Palmore, D.D., Editor; Rev. C. C. Woods, D.D., Associate Editor. Patronizing Conferences, Missouri, Southwest Missouri, St. Louis, Illinois and Denver.

*Western Methodist* (Little Rock, Ark.)—Rev. James A. Anderson, D.D., LL.D., A. C. Miller, D.D., and P. R. Eaglebarger, Editors and Owners; Rev. D. J. Weems, Field Editor. Patronizing Conferences, Arkansas, Little Rock, White River, East Oklahoma and West Oklahoma.

*Texas Christian Advocate* (Dallas, Tex.)—Rev. G. C. Rankin, D.D., Editor; Blaylock Publishing Company, Publishers. Patronizing Conferences, the five Texas Conferences and New Mexico. Circulation, 25,000.

*Florida Christian Advocate* (Arcadia, Fla.)—Rev. D. B. Sweat, Editor. Published at Arcadia, Fla. Patronizing Conferences, Florida. Circulation, 5,000.

*Alabama Christian Advocate* (Birmingham, Ala.)—Rev. J. M. Glenn, Editor; Rev. H. Whitehead, Associate Editor and Business Manager. Circulation, 9,200. Patronizing Conferences, Alabama and North Alabama.

*North Carolina Christian Advocate* (Greensboro, N. C.)—Rev. Hugh M. Blair, Editor and Business Manager. Owned by Western North Carolina Conference. Patronizing Conference, Western North Carolina.

*Baltimore Southern Methodist* (Baltimore, Md.)—Rev. C. D. Harris, Editor and Manager. Owned by Southern Methodist Publishing Company. Circulation, 6,300. Patronizing Conference, Baltimore.

*Pacific Methodist Advocate* (San Francisco, Cal.)—Rev. W. E. Vaughan, Editor and Manager. Patronizing Conferences, Montana, East Columbia, Columbia, Pacific and Los Angeles.

*Midland Methodist* (Nashville, Tenn.)—Rev. T. C. Schuler, Editor; Rev. S. B. Love and Rev. John Durrett, Assistant Editors; O. W. Patton, Publisher. Circulation, 7,625. Patronizing Conferences, Holston, Tennessee and Memphis.

*Baltimore-Richmond Christian Advocate* (Richmond, Va.)—Rev. James Cannon, Jr., D.D., Editor; Rev. G. H. Lambeth, Associate Editor. Owned by the Advocate Publishing Company. Circulation, 7,000. Patronizing Conferences, Virginia and Baltimore.

*Central Methodist Advocate* (Lexington, Ky.)—Organ of the Louisville, Western Virginia and Kentucky Conferences. E. G. B. Mann, D.D., and Rev. W. A. Swift, Editors; D. W. Batson, A.M., Associate Editor. Circulation, 7,000.

*Wesleyan Christian Advocate* (Atlanta, Ga.)—Rev. W. C. Lovett, D.D., Editor; Rev. R. F. Eakes, Assistant Editor. Conference ownership. Circulation, 10,750. Patronizing Conferences, North Georgia and South Georgia.

*Southern Christian Advocate* (Greenville, S. C.)—Rev. S. A. Nettles, Editor. Owned by the South Carolina Conference. Circulation, 12,981. Patronizing Conference, South Carolina.

*Der Missions Freund* (Galveston, Tex.)—Rev. J. A. G. Rabe, Editor. Owned by the German Mission Conference. Patronizing Conference, German Mission.

*New Orleans Christian Advocate* (New Orleans, La.)—Rev. R. A. Meek, D.D., Editor. Conference ownership. Circulation, 7,500. Patronizing Conferences, Louisiana, Mississippi and North Mississippi.

---

#### GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS.

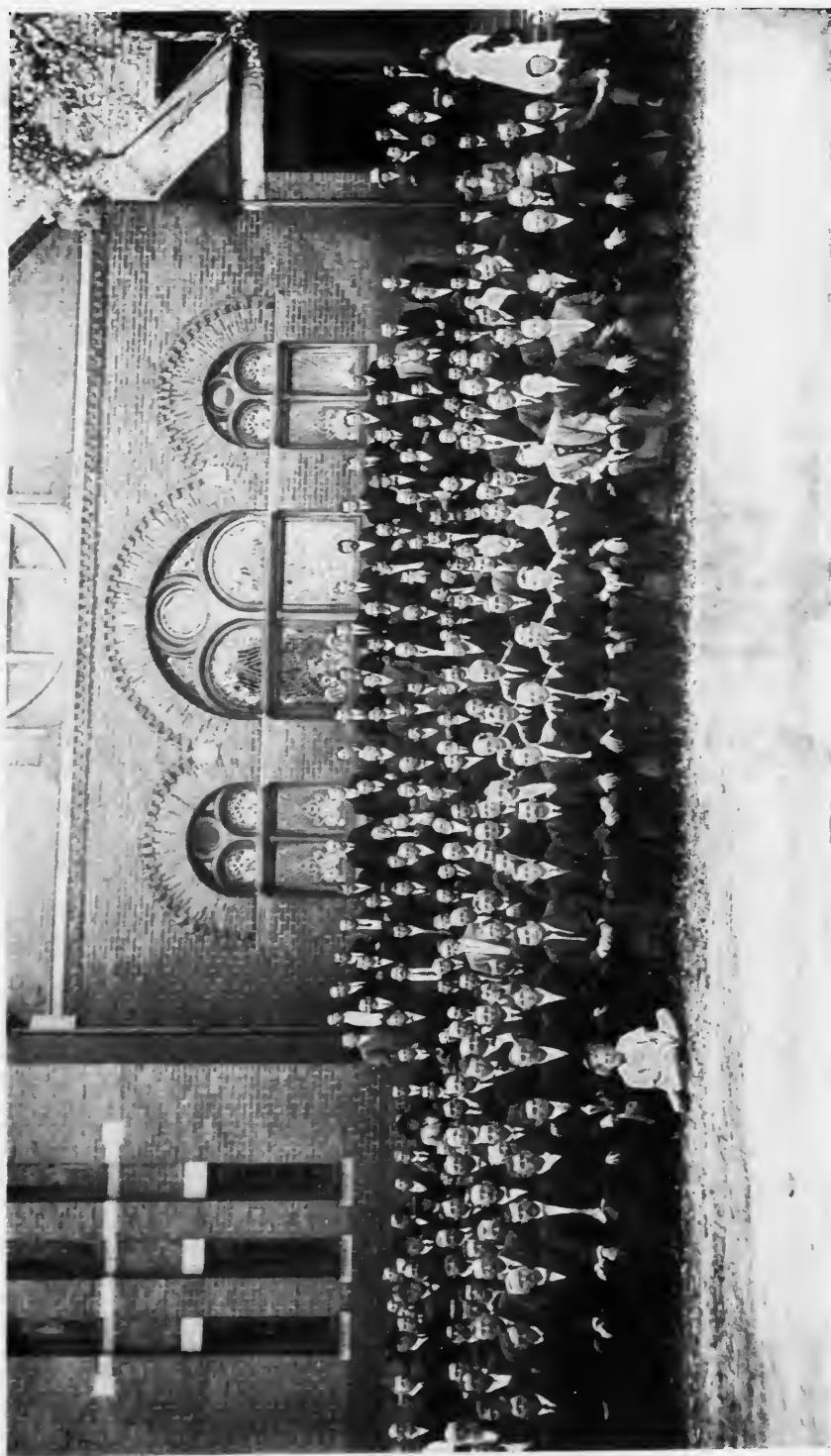
---

OFFICERS—Bishop A. W. Wilson, President; Bishop W. R. Lambuth, Vice President; Rev. W. W. Pinson, General Secretary; Rev. Ed F. Cook, Mrs. J. B. Cobb, Secretaries for the Department of Foreign Missions; Rev. J. M. Moore, Mrs. R. W. MacDonell, Secretaries for the Department of Home Missions; Rev. E. H. Rawlings, Miss Mabel Head, Educational Secretaries; Rev. G. B. Winton, Mrs. A. L. Marshall, Editorial Secretaries; Mr. J. D. Hamilton, Mrs. F. H. E. Ross, Treasurers

MANAGERS—EX-OFFICIO.—All of our Bishops.

MANAGERS—ELECTIVE.—Rev. J. W. Perry, Holston Conference, Bristol, Tenn.; Rev. R. P. Howell, Los Angeles Conference, Los Angeles, Cal.; Rev. F. S. Parker, Louisiana Conference, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. A. F. Watkins, Mississippi Conference, Jackson, Miss.; Rev. O. E. Brown, Missouri Conference, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. J. T. Daves, North Georgia Conference, Oxford, Ga.; Rev. G. C. Rankin, North Texas Conference, Dallas, Tex.; Rev. J. J. Stowe, Tennessee Conference, Franklin, Tenn.; Rev. H. K. Boyer, Western North Carolina Conference, Winston-Salem, N. C.; Rev. U. V. W. Darlington, Western Virginia Conference, Huntington, W. Va.; Mr. J. B. Greene, Alabama Conference, Opelika, Ala.; Mr. C. W. White, Florida Conference, Citra, Fla.; Mr. M. O. Hughes, Louisville Conference, Bowling Green, Ky.; Mr. J. B. Howell, Memphis Conference, Dyersburg, Tenn.; Mr. W. R. Cole, Nashville, Tenn.; Mr. A. B. Ransom, Nashville, Tenn.; Mr. J. L. McWhorter, Nashville, Tenn.; Mr. J. T. Medlock, South Carolina Conference, Greenwood, S. C.; Mr. T. S. Southgate, Virginia Conference, Norfolk, Va.; Mr. F. M. Daniel, White River Conference, Mammoth Spring, Ark.; Miss Belle H. Bennett, Richmond, Ky.; Miss Maria L. Gibson, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. L. P. Smith, Henrietta, Tex.; Mrs. L. G. Johnson, Gainesville, Ga.; Mrs. W. F. Barnum, Fort Worth, Tex.; Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Daisy Davies, East Point, Ga.; Mrs. Hume R. Steele, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Mary N. Moore, Athens, Ala.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.





THE CONFERENCE AT CLEVELAND



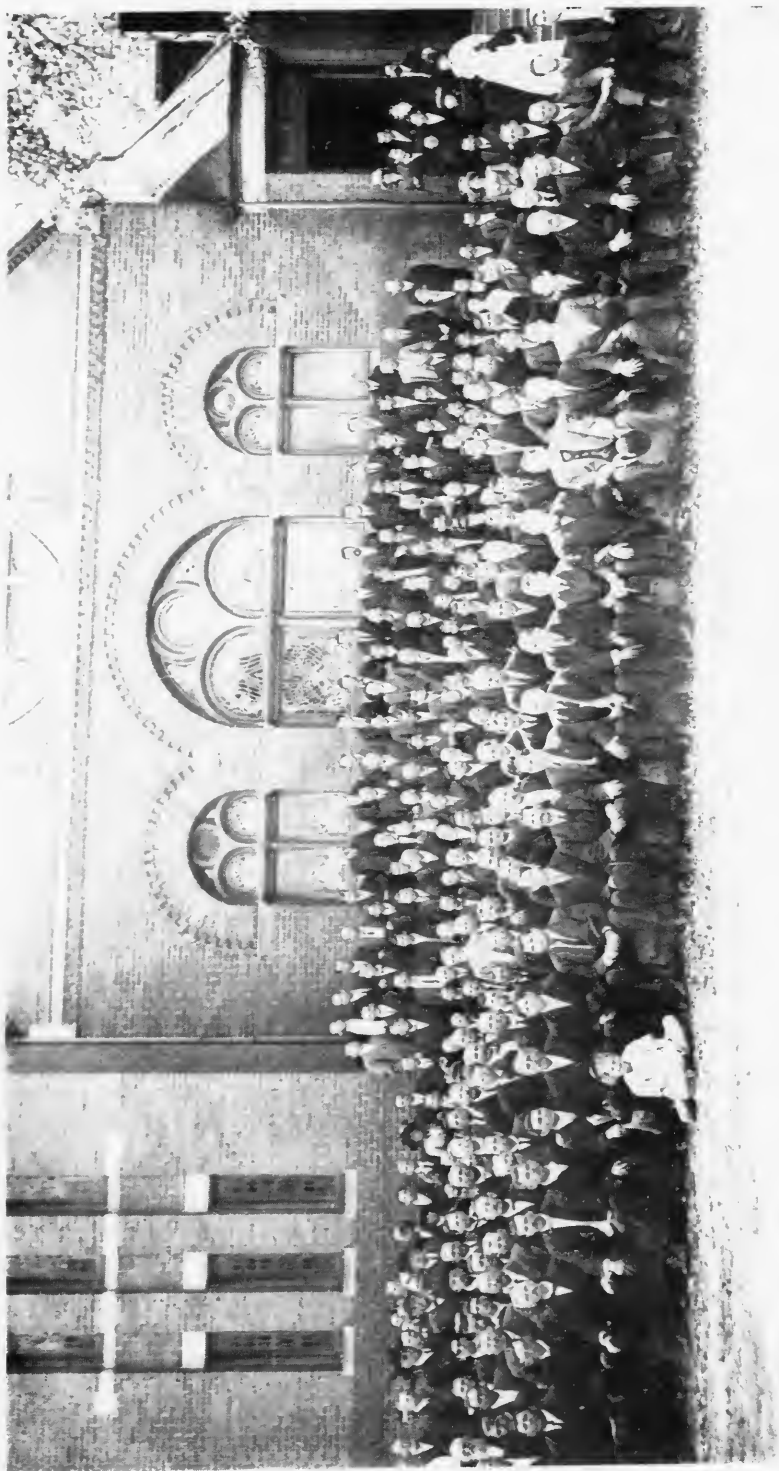
## PLAN OF EPISCOPAL VISITATION, 1913-14.

Date.	Conference.	Place.	Bishop.
Aug. 7, 1913 .....	Brazil .....	Petropolis Brazil .....	Lambuth.
Aug. 13, 1913 .....	Montana .....	Stevensville, Mont. ....	Waterhouse.
Aug. 20, 1913 .....	East Columbia .....	Milton, Oregon .....	Waterhouse.
Aug. 27, 1913 .....	Columbia .....	Coquille, Oregon .....	Waterhouse.
Aug. 28, 1913 .....	Illinois .....	Murphysboro, Ill. ....	Hendrix.
Aug. 28, 1913 .....	Denver .....	Aztec, N. Mexico .....	Hoss.
Aug. 28, 1913 .....	South Brazil .....	Porto Alegre, Brazil. ....	Lambuth.
Sept. 3, 1913 .....	Japan Mission .....	Arima, Japan .....	Murrah.
Sept. 3, 1913 .....	West Virginia .....	Huntington, W. Va. ....	Hendrix.
Sept. 3, 1913 .....	Missouri .....	St. Charles, Mo. ....	Hoss.
Sept. 17, 1913 .....	Kentucky .....	Somerset, Ky. ....	Hendrix.
Sept. 17, 1913 .....	Southwest Missouri .....	Nevada, Mo. ....	Hoss.
Sept. 18, 1913 .....	Korea Mission .....	Choon Chun, Korea .....	Murrah.
Sept. 24, 1913 .....	Louisville .....	Campbellsville Ky .....	Wilson.
Sept. 24, 1913 .....	St. Louis .....	Jackson, Mo. ....	Hoss.
Oct. 1, 1913 .....	African Mission .....	.....	Lambuth.
Oct. 8, 1913 .....	Holston .....	Cleveland, Tenn. ....	Denny.
Oct. 8, 1913 .....	Tennessee .....	Cookeville, Tenn. ....	Denny.
Oct. 15, 1913 .....	New Mexico .....	Albuquerque, N. Mex. ....	Atkins.
Oct. 15, 1913 .....	Pacific .....	Hollister, Cal. ....	Waterhouse.
Oct. 16, 1913 .....	German Mission .....	Castell, Texas .....	Kilgo.
Oct. 16, 1913 .....	China Mission .....	Huchow, China .....	Murrah.
Oct. 22, 1913 .....	West Texas .....	San Antonio, Texas .....	Atkins.
Oct. 22, 1913 .....	Los Angeles .....	Santa Ana, Cal. ....	Waterhouse.
Nov. 5, 1913 .....	West Oklahoma .....	Norman, Okla. ....	Mouzon.
Nov. 5, 1913 .....	Memphis .....	Martin, Tenn .....	McCoy.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	Central Texas .....	Temple, Tex. ....	Atkins.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	Virginia .....	Danville, Va. ....	Denny.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	Arkansas .....	Eureka Springs, Ark. ....	Kilgo.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	East Oklahoma .....	Tahlequah, Okla. ....	Mouzon.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	North Alabama .....	Anniston, Ala. ....	McCoy.
Nov. 19, 1913 .....	Northwest Texas .....	Vernon, Tex. ....	Atkins.
Nov. 19, 1913 .....	North Georgia .....	Elberton, Ga. ....	Denny.
Nov. 19, 1913 .....	Little Rock .....	Pine Bluff, Ark. ....	Kilgo.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	South Carolina .....	Rock Hill, S. C. ....	Wilson.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	South Georgia .....	Macon, Ga. ....	Candler.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	North Mississippi .....	Tupelo, Miss. ....	Atkins.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	Texas .....	Nacogdoches, Tex. ....	Mouzon.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	Western North Carolina .....	Charlotte, N. C. ....	McCoy.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	Alabama .....	Montgomery, Ala. ....	Hendrix.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	Mississippi .....	Natchez, Miss. ....	Candler.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	White River .....	Clarendon, Ark. ....	Kilgo.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	North Texas .....	Clarksville, Tex. ....	Mouzon.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	North Carolina .....	Oxford, N. C. ....	McCoy.
Dec. 10, 1913 .....	Louisiana .....	Crowley, La. ....	Candler.
Dec. 10, 1913 .....	Florida .....	Tallahassee, Fla. ....	Morrison.
Jan. 15, 1914 .....	Cuba Mission .....	Camaguey, Cuba .....	Candler.
Feb. 12, 1914 .....	Mexican Border Mission .....	Laredo, Tex. ....	Morrison.
Feb. 19, 1914 .....	Central Mexico Mission .....	Mexico City, Mexico. ....	Morrison.
Feb. 26, 1914 .....	Northwest Mexican Mission .....	Nogales, Ariz .....	Morrison.
March 25, 1914 .....	Baltimore .....	.....	Wilson.

The Bishops meet in October and May.

## SUPERANNUATES' ENDOWMENT FUND.

Loans in force .....	\$199,765 00
Notes on hand .....	44,366 00
Open subscriptions .....	16,917 95
Accrued Interest (calculated) .....	5,497 43
Cash in Bank .....	\$3,168 45
Cash on hand .....	48 19— 3,216 64
Total available resources .....	\$269,763 02
We also have in addition to the above available resources, in bequests and annuities not yet available .....	49,550 00
Total Resources .....	\$319,313 02
Our cash assets amount to \$208,479.07.	



THE CONFERENCE AT CLEVELAND

## PLAN OF EPISCOPAL VISITATION, 1913-14.

Date.	Conference.	Place.	Bishop.
Aug. 7, 1913 .....	Brazil .....	Petropolis Brazil .....	Lambuth.
Aug. 13, 1913 .....	Montana .....	Stevensville, Mont. ....	Waterhouse.
Aug. 20, 1913 .....	East Columbia .....	Milton, Oregon .....	Waterhouse.
Aug. 27, 1913 .....	Columbia .....	Coquille, Oregon .....	Waterhouse.
Aug. 28, 1913 .....	Illinois .....	Murphysboro, Ill. ....	Hendrix.
Aug. 28, 1913 .....	Denver .....	Aztec, N. Mexico .....	Hoss.
Aug. 28, 1913 .....	South Brazil .....	Porto Alegre, Brazil. ....	Lambuth.
Sept. 3, 1913 .....	Japan Mission .....	Ariana, Japan .....	Murrah.
Sept. 3, 1913 .....	West Virginia .....	Huntington, W. Va. ....	Hendrix.
Sept. 3, 1913 .....	Missouri .....	St. Charles, Mo. ....	Hoss.
Sept. 17, 1913 .....	Kentucky .....	Somerset, Ky. ....	Hendrix.
Sept. 17, 1913 .....	Southwest Missouri .....	Nevada, Mo. ....	Hoss.
Sept. 18, 1913 .....	Korea Mission .....	Choon Chun, Korea .....	Murrah.
Sept. 24, 1913 .....	Louisville .....	Campbellsville Ky .....	Wilson.
Sept. 24, 1913 .....	St. Louis .....	Jackson, Mo. ....	Hoss.
.....	African Mission .....	.....	Lambuth.
Oct. 1, 1913 .....	Holston .....	Cleveland, Tenn. ....	Denny.
Oct. 8, 1913 .....	Tennessee .....	Cookeville, Tenn. ....	Denny.
Oct. 15, 1913 .....	New Mexico .....	Albuquerque, N. Mex. ....	Atkins.
Oct. 15, 1913 .....	Pacific .....	Hollister, Cal. ....	Waterhouse.
Oct. 16, 1913 .....	German Mission .....	Castell, Texas .....	Kilgo.
Oct. 16, 1913 .....	China Mission .....	Huchow, China .....	Murrah.
Oct. 22, 1913 .....	West Texas .....	San Antonio, Texas .....	Atkins.
Oct. 22, 1913 .....	Los Angeles .....	Santa Ana, Cal. ....	Waterhouse.
Nov. 5, 1913 .....	West Oklahoma .....	Norman, Okla. ....	Mouzon.
Nov. 5, 1913 .....	Memphis .....	Martin, Tenn. ....	McCoy.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	Central Texas .....	Temple, Tex. ....	Atkins.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	Virginia .....	Danville, Va. ....	Denny.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	Arkansas .....	Eureka Springs, Ark. ....	Kilgo.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	East Oklahoma .....	Tahlequah, Okla. ....	Mouzon.
Nov. 12, 1913 .....	North Alabama .....	Anniston, Ala. ....	McCoy.
Nov. 19, 1913 .....	Northwest Texas .....	Vernon, Tex. ....	Atkins.
Nov. 19, 1913 .....	North Georgia .....	Elberton, Ga. ....	Denny.
Nov. 19, 1913 .....	Little Rock .....	Pine Bluff, Ark. ....	Kilgo.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	South Carolina .....	Rock Hill, S. C. ....	Wilson.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	South Georgia .....	Macon, Ga. ....	Candler.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	North Mississippi .....	Tupelo, Miss. ....	Atkins.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	Texas .....	Nacogdoches, Tex. ....	Mouzon.
Nov. 26, 1913 .....	Western North Carolina .....	Charlotte, N. C. ....	McCoy.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	Alabama .....	Montgomery, Ala. ....	Hendrix.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	Mississippi .....	Natchez, Miss. ....	Candler.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	White River .....	Clarendon, Ark. ....	Kilgo.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	North Texas .....	Clarksville, Tex. ....	Mouzon.
Dec. 3, 1913 .....	North Carolina .....	Oxford, N. C. ....	McCoy.
Dec. 10, 1913 .....	Louisiana .....	Crowley, La. ....	Candler.
Dec. 10, 1913 .....	Florida .....	Tallahassee, Fla. ....	Morrison.
Jan. 15, 1914 .....	Cuba Mission .....	Camaguey, Cuba .....	Candler.
Feb. 12, 1914 .....	Mexican Border Mission .....	Laredo, Tex. ....	Morrison.
Feb. 19, 1914 .....	Central Mexico Mission .....	Mexico City, Mexico .....	Morrison.
Feb. 26, 1914 .....	Northwest Mexican Mission .....	Nogales, Ariz. ....	Morrison.
March 25, 1914 .....	Baltimore .....	.....	Wilson.

The Bishops meet in October and May.

## SUPERANNUATES' ENDOWMENT FUND.

Loans in force .....	\$199,765 00
Notes on hand .....	44,366 00
Open subscriptions .....	16,917 95
Accrued Interest (calculated) .....	5,497 43
Cash in Bank .....	\$3,168 45
Cash on hand .....	48 19— 3,216 64
Total available resources .....	\$269,763 02
We also have in addition to the above available resources, in bequests and annuities not yet available .....	49,550 00
Total Resources .....	\$319,313 02
Our cash assets amount to \$208,479.07.	

## GENERAL CONFERENCES SINCE THE SEPARATION.

Place	Date	Secretary	Bishops Elected
1 Petersburg, Va.....	1846	T. N. Ralston.....	Wm. Capers, Robert Paine.
2 St. Louis, Mo.....	1850	Thos. O. Summers	H. B. Bascom.
3 Columbus, Ga.....	1854	Thos. O. Summers	G. F. Pierce, John Early, H. H. Kavanaugh.
4 Nashville, Tenn.....	1858	Thos. O. Summers	No one.
5 New Orleans, La.....	1866	Thos. O. Summers	W. M. Wightman, E. M. Marvin, D. S. Doggett, H. N. McTyeire.
6 Memphis, Tenn.....	1870	Thos. O. Summers	John C. Keener.
7 Louisville, Ky.....	1874	Thos. O. Summers	No one.
8 Atlanta, Ga.....	1878	Thos. O. Summers	No one.
9 Nashville, Tenn.....	1882	Thos. O. Summers	A. W. Wilson, Linns Parker, J. C. Granbery, R. K. Hargrove.
10 Richmond, Va.....	1886	John S. Martin.....	W. W. Dnnan, C. B. Galloway, E. R. Hendrix, Joseph S. Key.
11 St. Louis, Mo.....	1890	Wm. P. Harrison..	A. G. Haygood, O. P. Fitzgerald.
12 Memphis, Tenn.....	1894	Wm. P. Harrison..	No one.
13 Baltimore, Md.....	1898	John J. Tigert.....	Warren A. Candler, H. C. Morrison.
14 Dallas, Tex.....	1902	John J. Tigert .....	E. E. Hoss, A. Coke Smith.
15 Birmingham, Ala....	1906	John J. Tigert .....	J. J. Tigert, Seth Ward, Jas. Atkins.
16 Asheville, N. C.....	1910	A. F. Watkins .....	Collins Denny, J. C. Kilgo, W. B. Murrah, R. G. Waterhouse, W. R. Lambuth, E. D. Mouzon, J. H. McCoy.

## DECEASED BISHOPS

Number	Names	Born	Admitted on Trial	Made Bishop	Died
1	Henry B. Bascom .....	1796	1813...Ohio Conference.....	1850	1850
2	William Capers.....	1790	1808...Sonth Carolina.....	1846	1855
3	Joshna Soule.....	1781	1799...New York .....	1824	1867
4	James O. Andrew.....	1794	1812...South Carolina.....	1832	1871
5	John Early.....	1786	1807...Virginia .....	1854	1873
6	Enoch M. Marvin.....	1823	1841...Missouri.....	1866	1877
7	David S. Doggett.....	1810	1829...Virginia .....	1866	1880
8	Robert Paine .....	1799	1818...Tennessee .....	1846	1882
9	William M. Wightman .....	1808	1828...South Carolina.....	1866	1882
10	George F. Pierce.....	1811	1831...Georgia.....	1854	1884
11	Hubbard T. Kavanaugh .....	1802	1823...Kentucky.....	1854	1884
12	Linns Parker .....	1829	1849...Louisiana .....	1882	1885
13	Holland N. McTyeire .....	1824	1845...Virginia .....	1866	1889
14	Atticus G. Haygood.....	1839	1859...Georgia.....	1890	1896
15	Robert K. Hargrove.....	1829	1857...Alabama .....	1882	1905
16	John C. Keener .....	1819	1842...Alabama .....	1870	1906
17	John J. Tigert.....	1856	1877...Louisville .....	1906	1906
18	Alexander Coke Smith.....	1849	1872...South Carolina.....	1902	1906
19	John C. Granbery.....	1829	1848...Virginia .....	1882	1907
20	William Wallace Dnnan.....	1839	1859...Virginia .....	1886	1908
21	Charles B. Galloway.....	1849	1869...Mississippi .....	1886	1909
22	Seth Ward.....	1858	1879...Northwest Texas .....	1906	1909
23	Oscar Penn Fitzgerald.....	1829	1854...Georgia.....	1890	1911

## SOUTHERN METHODIST SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils
1910 .....	15,980	127,761	1,337,108
1911 .....	16,276	128,094	1,372,371
Increase.....	296	333	35,263

## MISSIONARY DIRECTORY.

MISSIONARIES EMPLOYED BY THE BOARD OF MISSIONS,  
M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.

App'd	Name.	Address.	Home Conference.
CHINA			
1901	Rev. A. C. Bowen .....	Changchow, China.....	Alabama
1912	Rev. Sterling G. Brinkley	Soochow, China.....	North Georgia
1887	Rev. W. B. Burke .....	Sungkiang, China.....	South Georgia
1907	Rev. C. K. Campbell.....	Las Cruces, N. Mex....	North Georgia
1897	Rev. J. W. Cline .....	Soochow, China.....	Little Rock
1906	Rev. W. A. Estes.....	Corwallis, Ore.....	China
1912	Rev. W. A. Farmer.....	Sungkiang, China.....	North Georgia
1895	Rev. J. B. Fearn .....	Shanghai, China.....	Mississippi
1901	Prof. N. Gist Gee.....	Soochow, China.....	South Carolina
1905	Rev. John C. Hawk.....	Changchow, China.....	Holston
1890	Rev. T. A. Hearn.....	Conway, Ark.....	Little Rock
1888	Rev. J. L. Hendry.....	Huchow, China.....	Texas
1880	Rev. George R. Loehr....	Huchow, China.....	North Texas
1890	Rev. B. D. Lucas.....	Alto, Va.....	South Carolina
1909	Dr. F. P. Manget.....	Huchow, China.....	North Georgia
1896	Rev. W. B. Nance.....	Soochow, China.....	Tennessee
1882	W. H. Park, M.D.....	Soochow, China.....	North Georgia
1875	Rev. A. P. Parker, D.D....	Shanghai, China.....	Missouri
1913	Rev. L. D. Patterson.....	Sungkiang, China.....	North Alabama
1895	Rev. E. Pilley.....	Huchow, China.....	Northwest Texas
1912	Mr. Charles W. Rankin..	Soochow, China.....	Holston
1903	Rev. R. D. Smart.....	Soochow, China.....	Virginia
1910	Rev. W. M. Smith.....	Soochow, China.....	Southwest Missouri
1909	Dr. J. A. Snell.....	Soochow, China.....	Tennessee
1898	Rev. J. A. G. Shipley....	Shanghai, China.....	Baltimore
1899	Rev. Joseph Whiteside....	Soochow, China.....	North Alabama
	Dr. E. V. Jones.....	Soochow, China.....	Missouri
1901	Miss Ida Anderson.....	Changchow, China ....	Mississippi
1884	Miss Virginia Atkinson...	Soochow, China.....	North Alabama
1910	Miss Margaret Beadle....	Soochow, China.....	West Texas
1892	Miss Mildred B. Bomar....	Huchow, China.....	Texas
1911	Miss Annie Clare Bradshaw	Huchow, China.....	Virginia
1905	Miss Elizabeth Claiborne..	Memphis, Tenn.....	Memphis
1911	Miss Bessie Bell Combs...	Sungkiang, China.....	Missouri
1907	Miss Nell D. Drake.....	Port Gibson, Miss.....	Mississippi
1913	Miss Eva Forman.....	Soochow, China.....	North Georgia
1909	Miss Tommie Foster.....	Changchow, China.....	Mississippi
1912	Miss Alice Green.....	Sungkiang, China.....	North Carolina
1892	Mrs. Julia Gaither.....	Sungkiang, China.....	North Georgia
1907	Mrs. S. S. Harris.....	Citra, Fla.....	Florida
1912	Miss Edith Hayes.....	Soochow, China.....	North Alabama
1911	Miss Madge Hendry.....	Soochow, China.....	China
1912	Miss Flora Herndon.....	Soochow, China.....	North Georgia
1905	Miss Irene S. King.....	Sungkiang, China.....	Missouri
1906	Miss Emma S. Lester.....	Augusta, Ga.....	North Georgia
1896	Miss Ella D. Leveritt....	Changchow, China.....	North Georgia
1910	Miss Nevada Martin.....	Soochow, China.....	Mississippi
1910	Miss Dora Otis.....	Soochow, China.....	Missouri
1909	Miss Clara Park.....	Shanghai, China.....	South Georgia
1906	Miss Nettie Peacock.....	Macon, Ga.....	South Georgia
1912	Dr. Ethel Polk.....	Soochow, China.....	South Georgia
1896	Dr. Margaret Polk.....	Soochow, China.....	Kentucky
1892	Miss Martha Pyle.....	Soochow, China.....	Southwest Missouri
1878	Miss Lochie Rankin.....	Huchow, China.....	Memphis
1890	Miss Helen L. Richardson..	Shanghai, China.....	St. Louis
1904	Miss Margaret Rogers.....	Soochow, China.....	Texas
1911	Miss Mittie Shelton.....	Huchow, China.....	Northwest Texas
1908	Miss Kate Smallwood.....	Soochow, China.....	North Mississippi
1910	Miss Sarah Smith.....	Huchow, China.....	Virginia
1894	Miss Clara Steger.....	Huchow, China.....	Southwest Missouri
1899	Miss Mary M. Tarrant.....	Soochow, China.....	Texas
1912	Miss Nina Troy.....	Huchow, China.....	W. North Carolina
1909	Miss Lella Judson Tuttle..	Shanghai, China.....	W. North Carolina
1912	Miss Theodosia Wales.....	Soochow, China.....	North Georgia

## MISSIONARY DIRECTORY — Continued.

App'd	Name.	Address.	Home Conference.
1908	Miss Julia Wasson.....	Shanghai, China.....	North Mississippi
1904	Miss Janie Watkins.....	Soochow, China.....	Mississippi
1909	Miss Mary Culler White....	Soochow, China.....	South Georgia
1892	Miss Alice G. Waters.....	Sungkiang, China.....	Memphis
1906	Miss Mary Lou White.....	Norfolk, Va.....	Virginia
KOREA.			
1910	Rev. Lyman Coy Brannan...	Choon Chun, Korea....	Alabama
1911	Dr. Newton H. Bowman.....	Choon Chun, Korea....	Texas
1896	Rev. C. T. Collier.....	Mt. Crawford, Va.....	Tennessee
1902	Rev. W. G. Cram.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Kentucky
1910	Mr. Carl Hosea Deal.....	Songdo, Korea.....	North Carolina
1908	Rev. F. K. Gamble.....	Songdo, Korea.....	North Alabama
1905	Rev. J. L. Gerdine.....	Seoul, Korea.....	South Georgia
1898	Rev. R. A. Hardie, M.D....	Seoul, Korea.....	Canada
1907	Rev. J. W. Hitch.....	St. Simon's Island, Ga.	South Georgia
1899	Rev. J. R. Moose.....	Songdo, Korea.....	W. North Carolina
1907	Rev. E. L. Peerman.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	Virginia
	Rev. Bert A. Powell.....		Missouri
1907	W. T. Reid, M.D.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Kentucky
1900	J. B. Ross, M.D.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	Kentucky
1907	Rev. M. B. Stokes.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	W. North Carolina
1907	Mr. J. A. Thompson.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Illinois
1912	Rev. V. R. Turner.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	Virginia
1905	Rev. A. W. Wasson.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Arkansas
1909	Rev. C. N. Weems.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Kentucky
1906	T. H. Yun.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Korea Mission
1911	Miss Myrtle Barker.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	Kentucky
1909	Miss Haille Bule.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	Mississippi
1887	Mrs. J. P. Campbell.....	Seoul, Korea.....	Los Angeles
1908	Miss Kate Cooper.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	North Georgia
1909	Miss Laura Edwards.....	Choon Chun, Korea....	Northwest Texas
1905	Miss Cordella Erwin.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Memphis
1911	Miss Ida Hankins.....	Seoul, Korea.....	W. North Carolina
1910	Miss Gilberta Harris.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Little Rock
1905	Miss Mattie M. Ivey.....	Calvert, Tex.....	Texas
1911	Miss Carrie Jackson.....	Choon Chun, Korea....	Memphis
1908	Miss M. F. Johnstone.....	Songdo, Korea.....	South Georgia
1912	Miss Carrie F. Minor.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	St. Louis
1906	Miss Mary D. Myers.....	Seoul, Korea.....	South Georgia
1906	Miss Lillian E. Nichols....	Jesup, Ga.....	Florida
1910	Miss Alice Dean Noyes....	Wonsan, Korea.....	North Georgia
1912	Miss Bessie Oliver.....	Choon Chun, Korea....	South Georgia
1912	Miss Mae Owings.....	Seoul, Korea.....	South Carolina
1911	Miss Lillie Reed.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Oklahoma
1910	Miss Bertha A. Smith.....	Seoul, Korea.....	Southwest Missouri
1912	Miss Laura V. Summers....	Songdo, Korea.....	North Georgia
1911	Miss Hortense Tinsley.....	Songdo, Korea.....	South Georgia
1911	Miss Bertha Tucker.....	Wonsan, Korea.....	North Georgia
1904	Miss Eliasue Wagner.....	Songdo, Korea.....	Holston
JAPAN.			
1891	Rev. W. J. Callahan.....	Beppu, Oita Ken, Japan	North Georgia
1891	Rev. W. A. Davis.....	Kyoto, Japan.....	Mission
1889	Rev. T. W. B. Demaree....	Matsuyama, Japan.....	Kentucky
1912	Rev. J. W. Frank.....	Nakatsu, Japan.....	North Carolina
1895	Rev. T. H. Haden.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Kentucky
1893	Rev. S. E. Hager.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Kentucky
1897	Rev. W. K. Matthews.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Tennessee
1883	Rev. J. T. Meyers.....	Hiroshima, Japan.....	Baltimore
1887	Rev. C. B. Moseley.....	East Seattle, Wash....	Arkansas
1888	Rev. J. C. C. Newton.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Virginia
1912	Rev. N. S. Ogbur.....	Matsuyama, Japan.....	North Carolina
1910	Rev. James Oxford.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Texas
1906	Rev. S. A. Stewart.....	Hiroshima, Japan.....	W. North Carolina
1895	Rev. W. R. Weakley.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Missouri
1890	Rev. W. A. Wilson.....	Okayama, Japan.....	W. North Carolina
1888	Rev. S. H. Walnright.....	Tokyo, Japan.....	St. Louis
1910	Miss Nellie Bennett.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Virginia
1899	Miss Maud Bonnell.....	Kobe, Japan.....	Indian Mission



## MISSIONARY DIRECTORY—Continued.

App'd	Name.	Address.	Home Conference.
1903	Miss Margaret M. Cook.....	Hiroshima, Japan.....	North Georgia
1903	Miss M. Virginia Garner..	Stephens, Ark.....	Arkansas
1889	Miss N. B. Gaines.....	Leesburg, Fla.....	Florida
	Miss Ethel Newcomb.....	Hiroshima, Japan.....	Missouri
1901	Miss Ida L. Shannon.....	Hiroshima, Japan.....	Tennessee
1908	Miss Katherine Shannon..	Hiroshima, Japan.....	Tennessee
1911	Miss Annice Siler.....	Hiroshima, Japan.....	North Georgia
1912	Miss Katherine Trieschmann	Hiroshima, Japan.....	Little Rock
1910	Miss Annie Bell Williams..	Beppu, Japan.....	South Carolina
1896	Miss Ida M. Worth.....	Oita, Japan.....	St. Louis
BRAZIL.			
1913	Rev. H. F. Bailey.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..	Tennessee
1907	Rev. S. A. Belcher.....	Brazil .....	South Georgia
1907	Rev. W. G. Borchers.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..	Missouri
1890	Rev. J. L. Bruce.....	Juiz de Fora, Brazil....	Virginia
1910	Rev. Paul Eugene Buyers..	Sao Paulo, Brazil.....	North Georgia
1913	J. W. Clay.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..	North Carolina
1888	Rev. Michael Dickie.....	Ribeirao Preto, Brazil..	Virginia
1881	Rev. J. L. Kennedy.....	Sao Paulo, Brazil.....	Holston
1889	Rev. John M. Lander, M.D..	Bello Horizonte, Brazil	South Carolina
1895	Rev. W. B. Lee.....	Cataguazes, Brazil.....	North Carolina
1911	Rev. Charles A. Long.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..	Texas
1913	Frank M. Long.....	Juiz de Fora, Brazil....	Louisiana
1901	Rev. G. D. Parker.....	Petropolis, Brazil.....	Louisiana
1883	Rev. J. W. Tarboux.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	South Carolina
1888	Rev. E. A. Tilley.....	Juiz de Fora, Brazil....	Holston
1896	Rev. H. C. Tucker.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..	Tennessee
1907	Rev. E. E. Vann.....	Juiz de Fora, Brazil..	North Alabama
1907	Miss Eunice F. Andrew....	Nashville, Tenn.....	Tennessee
1911	Miss Florence Barton.....	Petropolis, Brazil.....	St. Louis
1905	Mrs. Fannie Brown.....	Piracicaba, Brazil.....	Holston
1903	Miss Emma Christine.....	Ribeirao Preto, Brazil..	St. Louis
1892	Miss Amelia Elerding.....	Mobile, Ala.....	Illinois
1911	Miss Leila F. Epps.....	Juiz de Fora, Brazil....	South Carolina
1908	Miss Mamie Finley.....	Bello Horizonte, Brazil	Brazil
1911	Miss Lydia Ferguson.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..	North Texas
1894	Miss Layona Glenn.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..	North Georgia
1912	Miss Lucy Henderson.....	Bello Horizonte, Brazil	South Georgia
1909	Miss Helen Hickman.....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..	Northwest Texas
1902	Miss Blanche Howell.....	Bello Horizonte, Brazil..	W. North Carolina
1910	Miss Virginia O. Howell...	Piracicaba, Brazil.....	Little Rock
1912	Miss Eva Louise Hyde.....	Juiz de Fora, Brazil....	Missouri
1912	Miss Rachel Jarrett.....	Ribeirao Preto, Brazil..	Texas
1901	Miss Helen Johnston.....	Ribeirao Preto, Brazil..	Louisiana
1895	Miss Eliza Perkinson.....	Petropolis, Brazil.....	Missouri
1898	Miss Mary Pescud.....	Petropolis, Brazil.....	North Carolina
1908	Miss Daisy Pyles.....	Juiz de Fora, Brazil....	Brazil
1908	Miss Trulle Richmond.....	Caixa 454, Rio de Janeiro	Northwest Texas
1911	Miss Sophia Schaich.....	Piracicaba, Brazil.....	Brazil
1896	Miss Ida Shaffer.....	Juiz de Fora, Brazil....	Missouri
1911	Miss Margaret Simpson....	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil..	Little Rock
1910	Miss Miriam Steel.....	Bello Horizonte, Brazil	Northwest Texas
1896	Miss Lillie A. Stradley....	Piracicaba, Brazil.....	Holston
1909	Miss Sara E. Warne.....	Juiz de Fora, Brazil....	Los Angeles
1906	Miss Estelle Hood.....	Commerce, Ga.....	North Georgia
SOUTH BRAZIL.			
1894	Rev. E. E. Joiner.....	Porto Alegre, Brazil....	Louisville
1907	Rev. J. W. Price.....	Uruguayana, Brazil....	Tennessee
1904	Rev. C. L. Smith.....	Porto Alegre, Brazil....	South Carolina
1899	Rev. J. M. Terrell.....	Uruguayana, Brazil....	W. North Carolina
1911	Prof. C. Anderson Weaver..	Uruguayana, Brazil....	North Georgia
1906	Miss Elizabeth Lamb.....	Porto Alegre, Brazil....	North Carolina
1912	Miss Maggie Lee Kenney..	Porto Alegre, Brazil....	North Carolina
MEXICO.			
1882	Rev. D. W. Carter.....	Georgetown, Tex.....	Holston
1882	Rev. J. F. Corbin.....	Tucson, Ariz.....	West Texas

## MISSIONARY DIRECTORY — Continued.

App'd	Name.	Address.	Home Conference.
1895	Rev. J. B. Cox.....	Monterey, Mexico.....	West Texas
1899	Rev. R. C. Elliott.....	Mexico City, Mexico...	West Texas
1896	Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald.....	El Paso, Tex.....	W. North Carolina
1910	Dr. J. G. Harrison.....	Monterey, Mex.....	North Georgia
1912	Rev. J. P. Lancaster.....	Torreón, Mexico.....	Denver
1908	Rev. D. Macune.....	Corpus Christi, Tex.....	Northwest Texas
1898	Rev. A. Marston.....	Mazatlan, Mexico.....	New Mexico
1906	Rev. L. B. Newberry.....	Guadalajara, Mexico...	West Texas
1897	Rev. F. S. Onderdonk.....	Corpus Christi, Tex.....	West Texas
1902	Rev. J. A. Phillips.....	San Antonio, Tex.....	West Texas
1897	Rev. Laurence Reynolds...	Texas .....	North Texas
1910	Miss Ellen Alfert.....	San Luis Potosí, Mex...	Missouri
1907	Miss Linnie Barcroft.....	Tupelo, Miss.....	Mississippi
1912	Miss Virginia Booth.....	Guadalajara, Mexico...	West Texas
1910	Miss Rosa Brooks.....	El Paso, Tex.....	Kentucky
1909	Miss Terrie Etta Buttrick..	Asheville, N. C.....	W. North Carolina
1911	Miss Clare Beverly Cain...	Durango, Mexico.....	Louisville
1910	Miss Maria Capers.....	Charleston, S. C.....	South Carolina
1894	Miss Esther Case.....	Mexico City, Mexico...	White River
1879	Miss Annie Churchill.....	Mexico City, Mexico...	Northwest Texas
1912	Miss Charley May Cuning- ham .....	San Luis Potosí.....	North Carolina
1900	Miss Sue Ford.....	Paris, Ky.....	North Carolina
1890	Miss Lucy Harper.....	Chihuahua, Mexico.....	Northwest Texas
1892	Miss Della Holding.....	Laredo, Tex.....	Kentucky
1883	Miss Nannie Holding.....	Laredo, Tex.....	Kentucky
1911	Miss Frankie Hooper.....	Saltillo, Mexico.....	Missouri
1907	Miss Alma E. Jones.....	Webb City, Mo.....	Missouri
1889	Mrs. A. E. McClendon.....	Houston Heights, Tex...	North Georgia
1908	Miss Mary E. Massey.....	Guadalajara, Mexico...	North Mississippi
1899	Miss Fannie B. Moling.....	San Luis Potosí.....	Missouri
1901	Miss Fannie Montague.....	El Paso, Tex.....	Memphis
1909	Miss Hardynia Norville...	Laredo, Tex.....	Alabama
1908	Mrs. Nellie O'Beirne.....	Durango, Mexico.....	Louisiana
1896	Miss Edith Park.....	Laredo, Tex.....	Texas
1903	Miss Ara Riggins.....	Chihuahua, Mexico..... (at home)	Los Angeles
1887	Miss Lella Roberts.....	Saltillo, Mexico.....	North Texas
1901	Miss May Treadwell.....	Decatur, Ga.....	North Georgia
1889	Miss Elsie B. Tydings.....	Durango, Mexico..... (at home)	Florida
1909	Miss Minnie Varner.....	Guadalajara, Mexico...	Alabama
1912	Miss Bessie Lee Wilson...	Mexico City, Mexico...	Tennessee
1889	Miss Lizzie Wilson.....	Chihuahua, Mexico.....	Kentucky
1897	Miss Laura V. Wright.....	Laredo, Tex.....	Baltimore
1912	Miss Lillie Fox.....	Mexico City, Mexico...	North Texas
CUBA.			
1898	Rev. H. W. Baker.....	Camaguay, Cuba.....	South Georgia
1902	Rev. H. B. Bardwell.....	Havana, Cuba.....	South Georgia
1902	Rev. E. E. Clements.....	Havana, Cuba.....	South Georgia
1913	Rev. John C. Elkins.....	Havana, Cuba.....	Pacific
1903	Rev. B. F. Gilbert.....	Camaguay, Cuba.....	Tennessee
1907	Rev. B. O. Hill.....	Camaguay, Cuba.....	Texas
1909	Rev. O. K. Hopkins.....	Santiago, Cuba.....	South Georgia
1910	Rev. J. J. Mabry.....	Santa Barbara, Isle of Pines .....	Tennessee
1912	Rev. A. H. Moore, Jr.....	La Gloria, Cuba.....	Alabama
1902	Rev. S. A. Neblett.....	Santa Clara, Cuba....	Holston
1908	Rev. R. J. Parker.....	Cienfuegos, Cuba.....	W. North Carolina
1913	Rev. Lemuel H. Robinson..	Camaguay, Cuba.....	West Texas
1907	Rev. Henry Smith.....	Pinar del Río, Cuba...	White River
1912	Rev. M. M. Stewart.....	Santa Fe, Isle of Pines	Tennessee
1895	Miss Hattie G. Carson.....	Cienfuegos, Cuba.....	South Georgia
1902	Miss Belle Markey.....	Matanzas, Cuba.....	Florida
1907	Miss Agnes Ruff.....	Rockton, S. C.....	South Carolina
1910	Miss Bessie Stubbs.....	Cienfuegos, Cuba.....	South Georgia
1881	Miss Rebecca Toland.....	Matanzas, Cuba.....	Texas



STATISTICS OF THE FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE BOARD, 1911-12.

	China	Japan	Korea	Brazil	Mexico	Cuba	Total
Missionaries.....	50	27	38	44	41	21	221
Men.....	46	14	18	19	16	16	99
Women.....	34	13	20	25	25	5	122
Native traveling preachers.....	29	29	23	23	43	139	190
Local preachers.....	48	23	9	19	68	28	29,825
Members, including local preachers.....	3,083	2,172	6,976	6,084	7,391	3,519	2,448
Increase.....	490	137	941	476	127	277	580
Sunday schools.....	72	77	160	93	128	50	2,168
Sunday school officers and teachers.....	302	292	527	342	479	226	31,347
Scholars.....	4,658	6,365	8,245	4,120	5,274	2,685	176
Epworth Leagues.....	48	15	2	53	43	15	6,290
Societies or organized Churches.....	1,538	290	105	2,337	1,462	558	643
Churches entirely self-supporting.....	30	28	295	79	105	46	40
Boarding schools.....	6	2	3	5	9	2	457
Teachers.....	10	3	4	10	117	4	6,699
Pupils.....	82	71	40	117	2,132	440	97
Day schools.....	1,063	651	51	1,542	3	1	184
Teachers.....	26	3	79	36	4	2	3,463
Pupils.....	49	14	1,331	904	150	24	10,092
Total students.....	672	582	1,962	2,446	2,032	473	204
Bible women.....	1,534	1,645	70	7	6	3	.....
School buildings.....	119	33	30	7	8	3	.....
Value.....	\$261,647 00	\$186,331 00	\$35,380 00	\$245,000 00	.....	\$100,750 00	.....
Hospitals and dispensaries.....	2	3	3	2	1	.....	.....
Value.....	\$30,000 00	.....	\$11,500 00	.....	\$25,000 00	.....	.....
Patients treated.....	18,729	.....	9,179	3,517	27,600	.....	.....
Collected for all purposes.....	\$2,869 56	.....	\$4,310 87	\$35,121 00	\$6,190 42	.....	.....
Church buildings.....	20	20	185	31	73	85	.....
Value.....	\$45,000 00	\$58,880 00	\$23,492 00	\$100,520 00	\$173,731 00	\$122,762 00	.....
Parsonages.....	33	18	59	13	42	20	.....
Value.....	\$130,934 00	\$58,312 00	\$72,920 00	\$31,466 00	\$99,917 00	\$39,845 00	.....
Total value of mission property.....	\$772,577 00	\$303,523 00	\$143,292 00	\$461,986 00	.....	\$278,458 22	.....

At the last meeting of our General Board of Missions the Committee on Africa presented a report setting forth the conviction, in view of Bishop Lambuth's investigations in that field, that the time is ripe for Southern Methodism to establish a mission in Africa, and recommending that a contingent appropriation of \$10,000 be made for this purpose; and that the Foreign Department of the Woman's Work be authorized to raise an additional \$5,000 for this purpose in accordance with their generous offer of co-operation. This report was unanimously adopted.

## SOME STATISTICS FROM OUR CHURCH AT LARGE.

## CONFERENCE.

	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Teachers and Officers	Sunday School Scholars	Houses of Worship	Value	Indebtedness	Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Districts
Alabama	599	4,198	42,292	666	\$ 1,758,259	\$ 56,969	150	\$ 360,056	\$ 36,395	10
Arkansas	240	1,963	22,810	245	409,135	24,998	95	111,685	7,480	9
Baltimore	612	6,890	55,301	598	2,240,387	198,387	173	463,800	42,074	7
Brazil	110	275	3,902	32	148,126	.....	9	25,233	.....	9
Central Mexican Miss.	38	1,339	1,606	34	302,100	.....	4	80,000	.....	7
Central Texas	511	4,909	54,057	484	1,607,394	110,680	193	86,485	38,670	12
China Mission	88	489	5,314	32	42,916	1,928	.....	.....	.....	3
Columbia	25	202	2,029	27½	165,900	19,350	18	37,600	.....	1
Cuba Mission	50	226	2,911	35	122,672	.....	20	38,845	.....	1
Denver	20	202	2,148	19	127,400	6,015	15	23,700	100	3
East Columbia	29	242	2,516	30	67,450	3,250	19	23,548	.....	3
East Oklahoma	275	2,202	25,401	256	671,760	62,950	167	152,836	7,502	6
Florida	362	2,600	25,000	355	758,228	66,594	136	313,550	28,169	7
German Mission	29	192	1,398	25½	45,875	547	17	22,140	400	2
Holston	780	5,586	68,341	753	1,775,375	68,864	165	442,301	37,321	10
Illinois	103	1,338	6,467	99	119,300	1,761	40	37,500	1,937	3
Japan Mission	53	187	3,397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Kentucky	272	2,194	19,825	300	1,095,000	12,182	91	195,115	.....	7
Korea Mission	227	470	7,551	200	22,073	.....	40	2,020	.....	7
Little Rock	384	2,754	27,551	439	1,080,225	179,589	123	219,530	16,540	7
Los Angeles	45	439	4,475	38	435,000	88,984	28	93,900	3,660	2
Louisiana	309	2,363	25,733	412	1,080,080	49,562	117	248,000	49,562	7
Louisville	442½	3,251	33,760	531½	1,586,565	85,353	140	268,742	18,080	7
Memphis	589	4,103	41,304	577½	1,507,765	113,366	163	312,461	18,596	8
Mexican Border Miss.	57	197	2,299	31	63,243	.....	12	23,840	.....	2
Mississippi	445	3,223	30,912	494	991,625	37,987	148	273,050	32,952	7
Missouri	382	3,483	30,621	433	1,514,450	36,204	146½	283,000	10,386	9
Montana	22	128	1,163	20	94,650	4,000	18	36,550	1,500	3
New Mexico	56	509	5,815	52	272,375	37,545	37	56,100	5,652	3
North Alabama	684	5,154	58,698	738½	1,843,697	118,680	211	407,906	35,986	12
North Carolina	693	5,684	63,894	937	2,039,693	118,917	173½	383,913	20,061	9
North Georgia	770	6,756	74,897	796	3,102,476	227,408	221	499,110	25,402	11
North Mississippi	494	3,193	30,305	567	1,026,057	70,262	151	263,190	9,052	8
North Texas	443	4,226	45,658	440	1,507,901	102,692	153	289,020	14,410	11

SOME STATISTICS FROM OUR CHURCH AT LARGE—Continued.

CONFERENCE																			
Sunday Schools		Sunday School Teachers and Officers		Scholars		Houses of Worship		Value		Indebtedness		Parsonages		Value		Indebtedness		Districts	
Northwest Mex. Miss.	33	143	1,542	33	52,500	155,741	10	30,000	129	193,425	20,268	3	3						
Northwest Texas	263	2,438	28,840	203	783,025	9,482	129	193,425	129	193,425	20,268	9	9						
Pacific	93	838	7,678	57	547,475	9,482	57	547,475	57	547,475	9,482	3	3						
St. Louis	281	2,600	30,621	306½	1,408,850	40,670	106	200,525	106	200,525	12,137	6	6						
South Brazil	14	69	1,281	11	45,516	5,310	4	8,593	4	8,593	8,593	2	2						
South Carolina	714	5,467	63,378	763	2,303,745	104,143	209	530,539	209	530,539	28,176	12	12						
South Georgia	664	4,656	49,337	737	1,916,920	102,992	192	456,860	192	456,860	9,831	10	10						
Southwest Missouri	310	2,953	27,041	341½	1,385,430	28,038	133	222,931	133	222,931	19,742	7	7						
Tennessee	602	4,388	46,304	608	1,571,337	56,411	157	267,160	157	267,160	11,098	10	10						
Texas	497	4,265	44,855	537	1,944,950	146,877	185	377,695	185	377,695	20,915	10	10						
Virginia	841	9,481	84,759	838	3,209,610	191,468	212	569,550	212	569,550	54,043	10	10						
West Oklahoma	232	1,929	22,692	186	564,560	96,294	107	132,000	107	132,000	22,053	7	7						
West Texas	297	2,256	29,853	272	1,156,905	161,474	142	200,643	142	200,643	14,446	8	8						
Western N. Carolina	782	5,707	70,149	819	2,143,744	116,950	192	417,584	192	417,584	14,520	12	12						
Western Virginia	397	2,846	29,214	353	1,022,390	66,196	91	186,640	91	186,640	5,959	5	5						
White River	267	2,011	20,395	285	543,545	14,082	82	95,520	82	95,520	7,086	5	5						
Total last year.....	16,475½	129,899	1,385,174	17,110¼	\$50,381,544	\$3,201,496	5,239½	\$10,160,211	5,239½	\$10,160,211	\$709,091	326	326						
Total this year.....	16,276¾	128,094	1,372,371	16,871	46,987,652	2,741,947	5,121½	9,705,572	5,121½	9,705,572	629,404	322	322						
Increase .....	199¼	1,805	12,803	239¼	\$ 3,393,892	\$ 459,549	118¾	\$ 454,639	118¾	\$ 454,639	\$ 79,677	4	4						

The Sunday School Editor reports that the call of the General Sunday School Board last year for \$30,000 for the erection of a model Sunday school building at the Southern Assembly, Waynesville, N. C., met with but meager response. Judging that this undertaking is too important to be allowed to go by default, the Board at its meeting last May determined to make another appeal to the Church, and placed the matter in the hands of Mr. John R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn., Mr. B. M. Burgher, Dallas, Tex., and Mr. M. L. Walton, Woodstock, Va.

## SOME STATISTICS FROM OUR CHURCH AT LARGE.

CONFERENCE.	Total Preachers and Members										Charges	Societies	Baptized Adults	Baptized Infants	Decrease	Increase	Members	Local Preachers	Traveling Preachers	Epworth Leagues
	Traveling	Local	Preachers	Members	Total	Preachers	Members	Decrease	Increase	Total	Baptized	Adults	Baptized	Infants	Decrease	Increase	Members	Local	Traveling	Epworth
Alabama	236	127	70,337	70,700	2,741	1,014	2,235	...	...	738	181	738	181	117	3,466	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	109	100	27,000	27,503	1,415	296	1,185	492	...	323	91	323	91	63	1,959	...	...	...	...	...
Baltimore	255	86	61,406	61,746	1,415	1,814	2,096	...	...	668	197	668	197	238	10,885	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil	37	10	5,665	5,712	1,415	...	...	...	...	51	46	51	46	53	1,775	...	...	...	...	...
Central Mexican Miss.	38	33	3,155	3,216	153	...	...	...	...	27	17	27	17	17	526	...	...	...	...	...
Central Texas	204	281	78,581	79,156	2,207	1,058	3,492	...	...	615	213	615	213	163	6,965	...	...	...	...	...
China Mission	110	44	3,794	3,948	698	230	872	...	...	49	31	49	31	62	2,432	...	...	...	...	...
Columbia	25	12	1,995	2,032	65	40	64	...	...	28	17	28	17	16	486	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba Mission	32	23	3,496	3,551	257	180	207	...	...	46	23	46	23	15	558	...	...	...	...	...
Denver	21	4	1,846	1,871	...	10	48	...	...	21	18	21	18	19	609	...	...	...	...	...
East Columbia	29	21	2,150	2,200	195	34	160	...	...	37	26	37	26	21	788	...	...	...	...	...
East Oklahoma	203	219	30,934	31,556	4,076	742	2,167	...	...	438	167	438	167	132	4,731	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	196	112	32,538	32,846	843	863	989	...	...	383	147	383	147	146	4,764	...	...	...	...	...
German Mission	23	14	1,679	1,715	...	107	11	...	...	33	17	33	17	10	276	...	...	...	...	...
Holston	290	194	70,518	71,002	2,511	907	2,553	...	...	854	212	854	212	156	4,893	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois	47	56	6,741	6,844	...	306	44	...	...	25	59	25	59	25	690	...	...	...	...	...
Japan Mission	39	...	644	683	...	1528	...	...	...	304	117	304	117	69	2,337	...	...	...	...	...
Kentucky	154	92	30,139	30,435	...	286	1,267	...	...	271	...	286	1,267	31	2,337	...	...	...	...	...
Korea Mission	23	14	6,933	6,970	3	293	759	...	...	271	...	293	759	3	2,337	...	...	...	...	...
Little Rock	157	100	43,091	43,348	138	651	1,777	...	...	506	142	651	1,777	89	2,919	...	...	...	...	...
Los Angeles	47	19	4,688	4,734	223	...	...	...	...	39	38	...	...	28	910	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	177	57	34,198	34,432	498	...	...	...	...	39	38	...	...	28	910	...	...	...	...	...
Louisville	224	124	56,223	56,571	...	1,156	979	...	...	397	141	1,156	979	76	2,238	...	...	...	...	...
Memphis	212	140	71,634	71,936	...	669	2,093	...	...	617	178	669	2,093	51	3,137	...	...	...	...	...
Mexican Border Miss.	24	16	2,979	3,018	261	...	...	...	...	72	24	...	...	9	434	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	200	146	55,012	55,337	897	748	1,800	...	...	72	24	748	1,800	51	3,137	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri	226	82	48,464	48,772	958	...	...	...	...	160	96	...	...	95	5,070	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	21	10	1,348	1,379	5	...	...	...	...	451	170	...	...	169	5,785	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico	54	40	7,148	7,242	634	...	...	...	...	24	17	...	...	14	351	...	...	...	...	...
North Alabama	321	290	92,327	92,938	2,954	128	209	...	...	108	48	128	209	28	1,016	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	238	90	82,123	82,451	2,659	811	2,788	...	...	770	193	811	2,788	135	3,477	...	...	...	...	...
North Georgia	358	260	117,087	117,706	...	1,073	2,293	...	...	823	266	1,073	2,293	100	3,691	...	...	...	...	...
North Mississippi	206	94	56,538	56,838	237	483	1,287	...	...	621	168	483	1,287	65	2,562	...	...	...	...	...
North Texas	268	173	62,947	63,343	926	821	2,841	...	...	555	190	821	2,841	138	5,273	...	...	...	...	...

SOME STATISTICS FROM OUR CHURCH AT LARGE--Continued.

[illegible]

\*Clerical errors in East Oklahoma and North Texas totals of last year corrected.

1900—Traveling preachers, including supplies, 6,227; net gain, 107. 1901—6,293; net gain, 66. 1902—6,469; net gain, 176. 1903—6,620; net gain, 151. 1904—6,703; net gain, 83. 1905—6,835; net gain, 132. 1906—7,038; net gain, 203. 1907—7,185; net gain, 147. 1908—7,435; net gain, 250. 1909—7,618; net gain, 183. 1910—7,877; net gain, 259. 1911—Traveling preachers, not including supplies, 6,809. 1912—6,992; net gain, 183.

## SOME STATISTICS FROM OUR CHURCH AT LARGE—Continued.

CONFERENCE	Conference Chalmers	Foreign Missions	Domestic Missions	Total Missions	Church Extension	American Bible Society	Elders Presiding	In Charge	Paid Bishops
Alabama	\$ 13,656.40	\$ 15,341.23	\$ 11,512.31	\$ 26,853.54	\$ 8,492.69	\$ 477.25	\$ 28,066.49	\$ 155,548.38	\$ 2,888.66
Arkansas	3,901.60	6,298.00	3,684.00	8,922.00	2,145.00	316.00	9,711.00	53,881.00	890.00
Baltimore	19,475.00	16,535.00	14,842.00	31,367.00	2,145.00	1,196.00	13,196.00	152,769.00	3,157.00
Brazil	615.26	2,265.16	217.00	2,482.16	3,997.66	103.52	1,061.13	12,025.24	51.20
Central Mexico Mission	68.31	.....	1,387.50	1,387.50	163.65	38.75	.....	2,220.83	46.50
Central Texas	12,844.69	12,332.00	17,587.00	29,969.00	8,535.00	1,411.00	33,086.00	193,360.00	3,140.00
China Mission	157.98	.....	379.71	379.71	492.68	70.33	.....	4,716.76	.....
Columbia	688.20	487.44	657.50	1,144.94	267.90	20.02	635.30	6,652.08	81.50
Cuba Mission	72.40	2,043.26	.....	2,043.26	243.76	37.77	.....	1,411.28	.....
Denver	221.12	379.95	462.54	842.49	274.35	7.75	617.50	7,944.59	95.91
East Columbia	268.90	443.75	642.94	1,086.69	306.40	40.40	1,407.35	10,575.05	106.50
East Oklahoma	3,178.67	3,724.36	6,202.85	9,927.21	2,987.69	298.76	14,407.00	87,030.00	949.44
Florida	6,737.40	4,686.89	8,231.99	12,898.88	5,455.15	233.80	15,505.06	121,866.12	1,452.52
German Mission	354.00	898.91	975.70	1,874.61	258.00	98.65	592.55	5,788.00	98.00
Holston	8,479.00	11,949.00	15,455.00	27,404.00	6,803.00	837.00	21,192.00	133,741.00	2,400.00
Illinois	585.92	381.10	392.61	773.71	434.35	37.70	1,932.97	14,783.63	222.16
Japan Mission	.....	.....	.....	11,908.65	3,242.63	139.95	9,114.35	79,373.38	1,148.93
Kentucky	3,337.74	6,754.20	6,149.45	11,908.65	3,242.63	139.95	9,114.35	79,373.38	1,148.93
Korea Mission	.....	.....	16.92	16.92	147.53	.....	.....	1,350.35	.....
Little Rock	9,134.34	6,711.00	6,564.00	13,275.00	4,252.00	370.00	16,049.00	112,356.00	1,645.00
Los Angeles	1,332.40	1,082.50	2,938.85	4,021.35	783.30	80.00	2,681.00	21,159.33	244.30
Louisiana	4,563.00	6,639.00	5,978.00	10,617.00	2,545.00	446.00	14,750.00	100,772.00	1,044.60
Louisville	4,695.72	8,670.12	9,125.24	17,795.26	4,328.15	597.36	12,665.33	106,377.88	1,698.28
Memphis	10,000.00	12,664.90	13,269.98	25,934.88	7,265.32	851.45	15,907.51	142,864.51	3,191.48
Mexican Border Mission	240.60	.....	.....	.....	340.00	76.00	.....	2,562.50	119.00
Mississippi	9,345.59	8,929.46	9,643.32	18,572.78	5,129.37	1,108.37	13,502.36	115,923.58	2,468.82
Missouri	8,183.64	11,446.05	10,499.89	21,945.94	5,650.03	307.92	14,886.58	127,409.38	5,124.19
Montana	138.35	396.00	645.80	1,041.80	263.00	19.25	437.25	6,871.14	73.70
New Mexico	653.00	534.00	151.00	685.00	762.00	60.00	4,127.00	28,998.00	245.00
North Alabama	9,418.76	11,841.94	12,124.06	23,966.00	7,054.83	535.40	26,666.61	170,461.80	2,906.49
North Carolina	7,735.00	18,530.50	19,240.00	37,770.50	9,641.96	1,394.49	18,780.56	165,342.32	3,320.69
North Georgia	21,028.49	20,354.00	29,515.00	49,869.00	10,521.00	863.00	30,021.00	225,450.00	4,402.00
North Mississippi	5,917.13	9,324.80	9,268.98	18,593.78	5,719.38	917.65	15,437.32	125,374.61	2,199.65

## SOME STATISTICS FROM OUR CHURCH AT LARGE—Continued.

CONFERENCE	Conference Claimants	Foreign Missions	Domestic Missions	Total Missions	Church Extension	American Bible Society	Paid Preaching Riders	Paid Preachers In Charge	Paid Bishops
North Texas .....	\$ 8,169.95	\$ 12,288.33	\$ 12,814.87	\$ 25,102.20	\$ 6,615.56	\$ 856.88	\$ 26,214.71	\$ 156,459.85	\$ 2,497.63
Northwest Mexico Mission .....	33.00	.....	1,261.01	1,261.01	160.40	29.70	10.00	1,718.81	155.50
Northwest Texas .....	4,978.47	5,373.05	11,740.83	17,113.88	4,514.88	385.41	18,701.18	106,009.30	1,556.18
Pacific .....	1,555.57	2,523.97	2,595.87	5,119.84	1,401.79	97.10	4,743.60	46,540.85	521.81
St. Louis .....	4,778.55	7,345.14	2,251.16	9,596.30	4,351.65	197.85	12,503.77	93,952.69	1,585.37
South Brazil .....	.....	.....	3,807.28	3,807.28	89.30	8.16	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina .....	10,147.12	21,921.16	27,110.09	49,031.25	8,851.43	1,524.47	27,075.07	220,697.52	3,297.14
South Georgia .....	14,503.19	26,329.32	24,443.43	50,772.75	9,249.72	897.04	25,398.20	208,741.38	3,765.97
Southwest Missouri .....	6,327.74	7,880.35	8,992.95	16,873.30	4,138.10	243.00	13,569.97	118,056.34	1,695.45
Tennessee .....	9,405.12	12,840.78	12,469.60	25,310.38	8,077.39	601.20	16,894.63	131,474.42	2,948.73
Texas .....	9,036.31	10,245.68	13,537.74	23,783.42	7,958.37	841.05	24,833.00	182,292.00	2,929.57
Virginia .....	20,391.94	27,263.25	19,991.94	47,255.19	11,681.61	1,796.63	22,342.58	264,847.81	4,408.23
West Oklahoma .....	2,405.00	3,438.00	5,985.00	9,423.00	2,985.00	239.00	12,119.00	93,063.00	965.00
West Texas .....	6,527.00	6,297.00	12,220.00	18,517.00	4,731.00	812.00	18,632.00	127,517.00	1,635.00
Western North Carolina .....	9,048.00	19,403.13	13,514.28	37,917.41	8,003.18	671.33	19,717.24	167,240.23	2,879.90
Western Virginia .....	2,311.09	1,838.00	2,518.00	4,356.00	3,841.09	183.00	7,717.00	63,472.00	726.00
White River .....	2,361.00	3,463.00	3,148.00	6,611.00	2,273.00	114.00	8,475.00	64,783.00	976.00
Total this year .....	\$278,877.57	\$366,054.68	\$401,163.19	\$767,217.87	\$206,925.48	\$22,392.36	\$595,315.17	\$4,554,274.95	\$72,025.82
Total last year .....	288,275.74	412,182.77	351,770.55	763,953.32	188,731.43	21,124.68	579,007.73	4,361,597.56	73,671.11
Increase .....	\$ 10,601.83	.....	\$ 49,392.64	\$ 3,264.55	\$ 18,194.05	\$ 1,267.68	\$ 16,307.44	\$ 192,682.39	.....
Decrease .....	.....	\$ 46,128.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,642.29

NOTE.—In the main, only collections on regular assessments for Missions are reported in these Minutes. All "special" contributions for the cause are credited in the Report of the General Board of Missions. This will account for any discrepancy between the figures of the two reports.

The Southern Methodist Church has made the following record on foreign missions: 1906—Amount paid, \$245,224; increase, .04. 1901—\$268,777; increase, .09. 1902—\$289,135; increase, .07. 1903—\$306,250; increase, .05. 1904—\$331,593; increase, .08. 1905—\$359,521; increase, .08. 1906—\$386,314; increase, .07. 1907—\$381,180; decrease, .01. 1908—\$375,909; decrease, .01. 1909—\$369,770; decrease, .016. 1910—\$374,213; increase, .012. 1911—\$411,332; increase, .09. 1912—\$359,603; decrease, .12.



## GENERAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

CONFERENCES REPORTING	NAME OF INSTITUTION	Teach- ers	Pupil <sub>s</sub>	Endow- ment	Value of Property
Alabama, North..	Southern University .....	11	126	\$ 75,000	\$ 150,000
Alabama .....	Woman's College of Alabama..	15	175	16,000	261,961
Alabama .....	Downing Industrial School....	10	102	9,000	29,600
Arkansas .....	Gentry Hendrix Academy.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000
Ark., L. R., W. R..	Hendrix College .....	11	205	225,000	79,000
Ark., L. R., W. R..	Galloway Female College .....	19	175	.....	114,000
Baltimore and Va..	Randolph-Macon College, Ash- land, Va. ....	10	152	283,558	136,304
Baltimore, Va....	Randolph-Macon Woman's Col- lege, Lynchburg, Va. ....	43	575	220,000	425,000
Baltimore, Va....	Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va. ....	9	170	.....	100,000
Baltimore, Va....	Randolph-Macon Academy, Bed- ford, Va. ....	9	197	.....	110,000
Baltimore, Va....	Randolph-Macon Institute, Dan- ville, Va. ....	23	224	.....	214,350
Baltimore, Va....	Alleghany Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va. ....	8	117	.....	17,500
Baltimore, Va....	Southern Seminary, Buena Vista, Va. ....	21	135	.....	75,000
Brazil .....	(Thirteen colleges and day schools) .....	95	1,644	.....	.....
Cen. Mex. Mis...	Colegio Wesleyano (all reports for 1911) .....	5	19	.....	34,000
Cen. Mex. Mis...	Colegio Ingles .....	8	137	.....	63,000
Cen. Mex. Mis...	Instituto Colon .....	13	195	.....	75,000
Cen. Mex. Mis...	Mary Keener Institute .....	15	398	.....	.....
Cen. Mex. Mis...	Trueheart School .....	1	20	.....	.....
Cen. Mex. Mis...	Evangelica School .....	1	20	.....	.....
Cen. Mex. Mis...	Benito Juarez School .....	1	15	.....	.....
Central Texas...	Southwestern University .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas ..	Polytechnic College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Texas ..	Central Texas College .....	9	101	.....	37,250
Central Texas ..	Meridian College .....	8	156	.....	55,000
Central Texas ..	Granbery College .....	6	75	.....	27,000
Central Texas ..	Weatherford Training School..	7	103	.....	46,000
China Mission...	Anglo-Chinese College .....	17	229	.....	180,000
China Mission...	Soochow University .....	18	183	315,609	156,848
China Mission...	McLain Training School .....	8	69	.....	25,000
China Mission...	Huchow District School .....	5	96	.....	8,000
Columbia, E. Okla.	One College .....	.....	.....	.....	150,000
Cuba Mission...	Three Schools .....	16	244	.....	43,000
East Columbia...	Columbia Junior College.....	11	114	8,489	75,000
Fla., N. Ga., S. Ga.	Emory College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fla., N. Ga., S. Ga.	Wesleyan Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida .....	Southern College .....	22	265	3,450	190,000
German Mission, Tex., N.W. Tex.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. Texas.....	Southwestern University .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holston .....	Emory and Henry College.....	12	206	10,000	150,000
Holston .....	Martha Washington College....	20	150	8,000	125,000
Holston .....	Sullins College .....	17	257	.....	130,000
Holston .....	Centenary College .....	20	140	.....	155,000
Holston .....	Hiwassee College .....	7	137	.....	25,000
Japan Mission...	Kwansei Gakuin .....	36	451	.....	108,943
Japan Mission...	Lambuth Bible Training School	12	13	.....	3,900
Japan Mission...	Palmrose Institute .....	13	330	.....	17,000
Japan Mission...	Hiroshima Girls' School.....	36	697	.....	60,386
Kentucky .....	Kentucky Wesleyan College...	8	140	67,195	100,000
Korea Mis. (1911)..	Anglo-Korean School .....	10	225	.....	.....
L.R., Ark., W. R..	Hendrix College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L.R., Ark., W. R..	Galloway College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock .....	Henderson-Brown College .....	16	213	.....	125,000
Louisiana .....	Centenary College .....	7	110	.....	125,000
Louisiana .....	Mansfield College .....	11	125	.....	55,000
Louisville .....	Three Schools .....	23	415	29,000	137,000
Memphis .....	Six Schools .....	39	660	.....	159,500
Mex. Bor. Mis....	Wesleyan College .....	4	16	6,000	.....
Mex. Bor. Mis....	Normal Institute .....	16	243	.....	40,000
Mex. Bor. Mis....	Laurens College .....	11	240	.....	85,000
Miss., N. Miss....	Millsaps College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi .....	Four institutions .....	44	788	300,500	382,000



## GENERAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (CONTINUED)

CONFERENCES REPORTING	NAME OF INSTITUTION	Teach- ers	Pupils	Endow- ment	Value of Property
Mo., S.W.Mo., St.L.	Central College .....	13	220	215,000	250,000
Mo., S.W.Mo., St.L.	Central College for Women....	19	122	\$ 44,000	\$ 175,000
Missouri .....	Howard-Payne College .....	18	180	13,500	125,000
Missouri .....	Centenary Academy .....	8	82	.....	21,000
Missouri .....	Woodson Institute .....	8	140	.....	40,000
Missouri .....	St. Charles Military College....	6	55	21,000	50,000
Montana .....	Stevensville Training School..	.....	.....	.....	20,000
North Ala., Ala....	Southern University .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Ala. ....	Athens College .....	27	193	.....	175,000
North Ala. ....	Birmingham College .....	10	143	.....	165,000
N. O., W. N. C....	Trinity College and Park School	48	797	470,751	1,619,142
North Carolina ..	Carolina College .....	10	52	.....	120,000
North Carolina ..	Greensboro Female College....	19	224	103,302	194,607
North Carolina ..	Louisburg Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Ga., S. Ga., Fla. ....	Emory College .....	14	147	.....	50,000
N. Ga., S. Ga., Fla. ....	Wesleyan Female College .....	17	259	294,558	250,000
North Georgia ...	La Grange Female College....	33	445	25,000	400,000
North Georgia ...	Young Harris College .....	18	198	24,602	200,000
North Georgia ...	Reinhardt Normal College....	7	475	6,000	60,000
N. Ga. (for 1911)..	Piedmont Institute .....	10	320	.....	27,000
N. Ga. (for 1911)..	Giffin Collegiate Institute....	5	434	.....	30,000
N. Ga. (for 1911)..	Murrayville Institute .....	6	167	.....	10,000
N. Ga. (for 1911)..	Paine College .....	5	235	2,500	25,000
North Georgia ...	Fairmount College .....	20	290	39,104	47,500
N. Miss., Miss....	Millsaps College .....	4	150	.....	8,000
North Mississippi	Grenada Female College .....	13	267	300,000	225,000
North Texas ....	North Texas Female College....	15	125	.....	80,000
North Texas ....	Wesley College .....	16	500	.....	.....
N. Tex., Tex., N.W. Tex., W. Tex., Ger. Mis..	Southwestern University .....	9	90	.....	87,000
N.W. Mex. Mis....	Six Schools .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Texas..	Southwestern University .....	38	695	.....	.....
Northwest Texas..	Polytechnic College .....	34	867	170,057	577,560
Northwest Texas..	Stamford College .....	23	743	.....	.....
Northwest Texas..	Ciarendon College .....	11	326	.....	150,000
Northwest Texas..	Seth Ward College .....	11	243	.....	115,000
South Brazil .....	Eleven schools .....	10	219	9,000	100,000
South Carolina ...	Woford College .....	47	732	.....	20,000
South Carolina ...	Columbia Female College .....	17	486	183,000	406,000
South Carolina ...	Cokesbury Conference School..	23	287	.....	256,500
South Carolina ...	Carlisle Fitting School .....	3	40	1,000	6,000
South Carolina ...	Lander College .....	6	82	5,000	35,000
S. Ga., N. Ga., Fla. ....	Emory College .....	20	252	4,200	147,300
S. Ga., N. Ga., Fla. ....	Wesleyan Female College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Georgia ...	Andrew Female College .....	12	134	.....	90,000
South Georgia ...	South Georgia College .....	17	537	.....	78,000
South Georgia ...	Sparks Collegiate Institute....	10	252	.....	60,000
South Georgia ...	Warthen College .....	12	195	.....	50,000
S.W. Mo., Mo., St. L. ....	Central College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S.W. Mo., Mo., St. L. ....	Central Female College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southwest, Mo....	Three colleges .....	56	312	.....	496,000
St.L., Mo., S.W.Mo.	Central College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St.L., Mo., S.W.Mo.	Central College for Women....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St.L., Mo., S.W.Mo.	Marvin College .....	14	232	.....	92,000
Tennessee .....	Martin College .....	14	202	30,000	56,000
Tex., N. Tex., N.W. Tex., W. Tex., Ger. Mis. ....	Southwestern University .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas .....	Southern Methodist University.	30	106	300,000	1,250,000
Texas .....	Chapel Hill Female College....	6	112	.....	20,000
Texas .....	Alexander Collegiate Institute.	9	264	.....	80,000
Va., Baltimore...	Randolph-Macon College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Va., Baltimore...	Randolph-Macon Woman's Col- lege .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Va., Baltimore...	Randolph-Macon Academy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## GENERAL EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (CONTINUED)

CONFERENCES REPORTING	NAME OF INSTITUTION	Teachers	Pupils	Endowment	Value of Property
Va., Baltimore....	Randolph-Macon Institute .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia (1911) ...	Blackstone Female Institute...	30	430	.....	145,000
West Texas .....	Coronal Institute .....	15	205	.....	125,000
West Texas .....	San Antonio Female College...	18	200	.....	125,000
W. Tex., Tex., N. Tex., N.W.	Southwestern University .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tex., Ger. Mis...	Trinity College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West. N. C., N. C.	Trinity High School .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West. N. C., N. C.	Weaverville College .....	8	100	.....	\$ 35,000
Western N. C. ....	Rutherford College .....	7	125	.....	12,000
Western N. C. ....	Davenport College .....	14	139	.....	40,000
Western Va. ....	Morris Harvey College .....	11	197	.....	112,000
Western Va. ....	Sandy Valley Seminary .....	6	197	\$ 15,000	55,000
White River .....	Sloan-Hendrix Academy .....	2	50	.....	25,000
White Riv..	Hendrix College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. R., Ark.....	Galloway College .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White Riv..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. R., Ark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total: 44 Con....	154 schools and colleges.....	1,769	27,263	\$3,853,375	\$14,057,701

## STATISTICS OF DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

PREPARED BY H. K. CARROLL, LL. D.

(From the New York Christian Advocate, 1912.)

Denominations	Summary for 1911		
	Ministers	Churches	Communicants
Adventists (6 bodies).....	1,170	2,499	95,764
Baptists (15 bodies) .....	41,627	56,439	5,634,565
Brethren (Dunkards, 4 bodies).....	3,462	1,216	123,677
Brethren (Plymouth, 4 bodies).....	.....	403	10,566
Brethren (River, 3 bodies).....	220	102	4,847
Buddhists (2 bodies).....	15	74	3,165
Catholic Apostolic (2 bodies).....	33	24	4,927
Catholics (Eastern Orthodox, 7 bodies).....	237	239	424,000
Catholics (Western, 3 bodies).....	17,151	13,731	12,575,085
Christadelphians .....	.....	70	1,412
Christians .....	993	1,329	87,478
Christian Catholic (Dowie) .....	35	17	5,865
Christian Scientists.....	2,612	1,306	85,096
Christian Union.....	295	237	13,905
Church of God (Winebrennarian) .....	509	595	41,475
Church of the Living God (Colored, 3 bodies)...	101	68	4,286
Church of the New Jerusalem (2 bodies) .....	131	146	9,390
Communitic Societies (2 bodies).....	.....	22	2,272
Congregationalists.....	6,070	6,050	741,400
Disciples of Christ (2 bodies).....	8,070	13,479	1,464,774
Evangelical (2 bodies) .....	1,492	2,643	183,574
Faith Associations (9 bodies).....	241	146	9,572
Free Christian Zion Church.....	20	15	1,835
Friends (4 bodies).....	1,413	1,167	122,796
Friends of the Temple.....	3	3	376
German Evangelical Protestant.....	59	66	34,704
German Evangelical Synod.....	1,036	1,308	253,890
Independent Congregations .....	267	879	48,673
Jewish Congregations .....	1,084	1,769	143,000
Latter-Day Saints (2 bodies) .....	2,483	1,350	400,650
Lutherans (23 bodies) .....	8,774	14,321	2,289,897
Mennonites (12 bodies) .....	1,008	606	55,007
Methodists (17 bodies).....	42,563	61,969	6,819,660
Moravians (2 bodies).....	142	135	18,939
Nonsectarian Bible Faith Churches.....	50	204	6,396
Pentecostal (2 bodies).....	865	500	21,921
Presbyterians (12 bodies) .....	13,396	16,711	1,944,181
Protestant Episcopal (2 bodies).....	5,453	7,701	956,930
Reformed (4 bodies).....	2,154	2,657	451,938





W. D. Dew	M. G. Maiden	J. L. Scott	J. F. Benton	W. D. Farmer	W. H. Briggs	W. T. Evans
			J. V. Hall	B. N. Waterhouse		

CLASS ORDAINED ELDERS, AND COMMITTEE

## STATISTICS OF DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES—Cont'd.

Denominations	Summary for 1911		
	Ministers	Churches	Communi- cants
Salvationists (2 bodies).....	3,112	872	26,724
Scandinavian Evangelical (3 bodies).....	608	844	68,500
Schwenkfeldians.....	6	8	850
Social Brethren.....	15	17	1,262
Society for Ethical Culture.....	7	6	2,450
Spiritualists.....		1,500	200,000
Theosophical Society.....		123	3,092
United Brethren (2 bodies).....	2,207	4,262	311,834
Unitarians.....	533	492	70,542
Universalists.....	709	886	53,048
Grand total for 1911.....	172,431	221,197	35,836,190
Grand total for 1910.....	170,441	218,365	35,241,824

## ORDER OF DENOMINATIONS.

Denominations	Rank in 1911	Communi- cants	Rank in 1890	Communi- cants
Roman Catholic.....	1	12,556,612	1	6,231,417
Methodist Episcopal.....	2	3,234,822	2	2,240,354
Regular Baptists (South).....	3	2,304,724	4	1,280,066
Methodist Episcopal, South.....	4	1,892,454	5	1,209,976
Regular Baptist (Colored).....	5	1,799,222	3	1,348,989
Presbyterian (Northern).....	6	1,340,310	7	788,244
Disciples of Christ.....	7	1,308,116	8	641,051
Regular Baptist (North).....	8	1,211,426	6	800,450
Protestant Episcopal.....	9	947,320	9	532,054
Lutheran Synodical Conference.....	10	780,993	12	357,153
Congregationalist.....	11	741,400	10	512,771
African Methodist Episcopal.....	12	620,234	11	452,725
African Methodist Episcopal Zion.....	13	547,216	13	349,788
Lutheran General Council.....	14	467,495	14	324,846
Latter-Day Saints.....	15	350,000	21	144,352
Lutheran General Synod.....	16	309,702	20	164,640
Reformed (German).....	17	297,829	15	204,018
United Brethren.....	18	291,461	16	202,474
Presbyterian (Southern).....	19	287,174	18	179,721
German Evangelical Synod.....	20	253,890	17	187,432
Colored Methodist Episcopal.....	21	234,721	24	129,383
Spiritualists.....	22	200,000	39	45,030
Methodist Protestant.....	23	183,318	22	141,989
Greek Orthodox (Catholic).....	24	175,000	138	100
United Norwegian Lutheran.....	25	170,088	26	119,972
United Presbyterians.....	26	136,850	27	94,402
Lutheran Synod of Ohio.....	27	131,923	33	69,505
Reformed (Dutch).....	28	117,288	28	92,970
Evangelical Association.....	29	109,506	23	133,313
Primitive Baptists.....	30	102,311	25	121,347
Dunkard Brethren (Conservative).....	31	100,000	35	61,101

## ORDER OF DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.

Denominational Families	Rank in 1911	Communi- cants	Rank in 1890	Communi- cants
Catholic (Roman, etc.).....	1	12,575,085	1	6,257,871
Methodist.....	2	6,819,660	2	4,589,284
Baptist.....	3	5,634,565	3	3,717,969
Lutheran.....	4	2,289,897	5	1,281,072
Presbyterian.....	5	1,944,181	4	1,278,362
Episcopal.....	6	956,930	6	540,509
Reformed.....	7	451,938	7	309,458
Latter-Day Saints.....	8	400,650	9	166,125
United Brethren.....	9	311,834	8	225,281
Dunkard Brethren.....	10	123,677	13	73,795
Friends.....	11	122,796	11	107,208
Adventists.....	12	95,746	14	60,491



W. D. Dew      M. G. Maiden      J. L. Scott      J. V. Hall      J. F. Benton      W. D. Farmer      W. H. Briggs      W. T. Evans  
CLASS ORDAINED ELDERS, AND COMMITTEE

## STATISTICS OF DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES—Cont'd.

Denominations	Summary for 1911		
	Ministers	Churches	Communi- cants
Salvationists (2 bodies).....	3,112	872	26,724
Scandinavian Evangelical (3 bodies).....	608	844	68,500
Schwenkfeldians.....	6	8	850
Social Brethren.....	15	17	1,262
Society for Ethical Culture.....	7	6	2,450
Spiritualists.....		1,500	200,000
Theosophical Society.....		123	3,092
United Brethren (2 bodies).....	2,207	4,262	311,834
Unitarians.....	533	492	70,542
Universalists.....	709	886	53,048
Grand total for 1911.....	172,431	221,197	35,836,190
Grand total for 1910.....	170,441	218,365	35,241,824

## ORDER OF DENOMINATIONS.

Denominations	Rank in 1911	Communi- cants	Rank in 1890	Communi- cants
Roman Catholic.....	1	12,556,612	1	6,231,417
Methodist Episcopal.....	2	3,234,822	2	2,240,354
Regular Baptists (South).....	3	2,304,724	4	1,280,066
Methodist Episcopal, South.....	4	1,892,454	5	1,209,976
Regular Baptist (Colored).....	5	1,799,222	3	1,348,989
Presbyterian (Northern).....	6	1,340,310	7	788,244
Disciples of Christ.....	7	1,308,116	8	641,051
Regular Baptist (North).....	8	1,211,426	6	800,450
Protestant Episcopal.....	9	947,320	9	532,054
Lutheran Synodical Conference.....	10	780,938	12	357,153
Congregationalist.....	11	741,400	10	512,771
African Methodist Episcopal.....	12	620,234	11	452,725
African Methodist Episcopal Zion.....	13	547,216	13	349,788
Lutheran General Council.....	14	467,495	14	324,846
Latter-Day Saints.....	15	350,000	21	144,352
Lutheran General Synod.....	16	309,702	20	164,640
Reformed (German).....	17	297,829	15	204,018
United Brethren.....	18	291,461	16	202,474
Presbyterian (Southern).....	19	287,174	18	179,721
German Evangelical Synod.....	20	253,890	17	187,432
Colored Methodist Episcopal.....	21	234,721	24	129,383
Spiritualists.....	22	200,000	39	45,000
Methodist Protestant.....	23	183,318	22	141,989
Greek Orthodox (Catholic).....	24	175,000	138	100
United Norwegian Lutheran.....	25	170,088	26	119,972
United Presbyterians.....	26	136,850	27	94,402
Lutheran Synod of Ohio.....	27	131,923	33	69,505
Reformed (Dutch).....	28	117,288	28	92,970
Evangelical Association.....	29	109,506	23	133,313
Primitive Baptists.....	30	102,311	25	121,347
Dunkard Brethren (Conservative).....	31	100,000	35	61,101

## ORDER OF DENOMINATIONAL FAMILIES.

Denominational Families	Rank in 1911	Communi- cants	Rank in 1890	Communi- cants
Catholic (Roman, etc.).....	1	12,575,085	1	6,257,871
Methodist.....	2	6,819,060	2	4,589,284
Baptist.....	3	5,634,565	3	3,717,969
Lutheran.....	4	2,289,897	5	1,231,072
Presbyterian.....	5	1,944,181	4	1,278,362
Episcopal.....	6	956,930	6	540,509
Reformed.....	7	451,938	7	309,458
Latter-Day Saints.....	8	400,650	9	166,125
United Brethren.....	9	311,834	8	225,281
Dunkard Brethren.....	10	123,677	13	73,795
Friends.....	11	122,796	11	107,208
Adventists.....	12	95,746	14	60,491

## OUR TEN YEARS' GROWTH IN MISSIONS.

	1902	1912	PerCent. Increase
Missionaries and wives .....	220	354	63
Native preachers .....	251	329	31
Bible Women .....	78	204	161
Organized Churches .....	292	643	120
Members .....	11,713	29,825	155
Increase .....	918	2,448	....
Sunday schools .....	372	580	56
Officers and teachers .....	886	2,168	144
Pupils .....	10,463	31,347	199
Colleges, seminaries and boarding schools.....	27	40	48
Pupils .....	4,667	6,699	43
Day schools .....	83	97	17
Pupils .....	2,769	3,463	25
Total pupils .....	7,436	10,062	35
Hospitals, dispensaries .....	8	8	...
Patients treated .....	26,362	59,025	124
Receipts: General work .....	\$ 357,248	\$ 649,825	82
Woman's work .....	104,017	244,952	135
Total income .....	\$ 461,266	\$ 894,777	94

## OUR MEMBERSHIP FOR TEN YEARS.

Year	Members	Net Gain
1900.....	1,470,520	5,712
1901.....	1,505,241	34,721
1902.....	1,518,232	12,991
1903.....	1,549,499	31,217
1904.....	1,574,663	25,214
1905.....	1,613,300	38,637
1906.....	1,662,572	49,272
1907.....	1,704,254	41,682
1908.....	1,756,792	52,538
1909.....	1,823,609	66,617
1910.....	1,868,112	44,513
1911.....	1,915,417	47,306
1912.....	1,946,897	30,450

## HOW WE PAY OUR PREACHERS.

Year	Amount	Average Salary
1900.....	\$2,399,965	\$404
1901.....	2,501,565	417
1902.....	2,599,022	420
1903.....	2,652,934	419
1904.....	2,914,778	454
1905.....	3,084,134	471
1906.....	3,340,223	495
1907.....	3,539,649	512
1908.....	3,726,023	522
1909.....	3,927,254	564
1910.....	4,189,913	613
1911.....	4,210,059	630
1912.....	4,541,077	710

In 1900 we raised for our worn out preachers \$152,742; in 1901, \$171,068; in 1902, \$177,208; in 1903, \$192,029; in 1904, \$206,408; in 1905, \$217,461; in 1906, \$226,521; in 1907, \$237,274; in 1908 \$246,008; in 1909, \$258,350; in 1910, \$273,213; in 1911, \$279,980; in 1912, \$281,159.]



# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.

## FIRST DAY.

Wednesday, October 1, 1913.

The Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its ninetieth session, in our church at Cleveland, Tenn., October 1, 1913, with Bishop Collins Denny in the chair. Bishop Denny conducted the devotional service, reading and commenting on Ephesians iii., 4-21.

ROLL CALL—The Secretary of the last session called the roll chronologically, and the following persons answered to their names:

CLERICAL—D. Sullins, R. N. Price, A. D. Stewart, J. T. Frazier, D. H. Carr, G. D. French, T. R. Handy, W. C. Carden, J. A. Bilderback, S. T. M. McPherson, J. Wesley Smith, J. I. Cash, D. S. Hearon, A. Kincaid, W. W. Hicks, J. A. Lyons, J. R. Walker, R. A. Owen, G. W. Summers, E. Blake, J. C. Bays, R. A. Kelly, J. L. Prater, J. E. Naff, L. M. Cartright, S. S. Catron, R. T. McDowell, T. C. Schuler, S. K. Byrd, J. W. Browning, J. A. Burrow, E. F. Kahle, A. B. Hunter, J. C. Orr, E. H. Cassidy, J. A. H. Shuler, W. R. Snider, S. H. Hall, J. B. Simpson, C. W. Kelley, A. H. Towe, J. A. Duvall, J. E. Lowry, S. D. Long, T. J. Eskridge, I. P. Martin, I. N. Munsey, E. L. Addington, C. R. Brown, T. D. Strader, W. E. Bailey, E. W. Mort, W. I. Fogleman, M. P. Carico, G. M. Moreland, J. M. Maiden, D. P. Hurley, J. W. Perry, J. A. Baylor, J. D. Dame, C. E. Steele, W. L. Sorrell, M. J. Wysor, J. E. Spring, W. M. Morrell, J. M. Carter, S. B. Vaught, George S. Wood, C. G. Hounshell, R. B. Platt, Jr., J. A. L. Perkins, C. C. Weaver, W. N. Wagner, J. F. Benton, T. R. Wolfe, W. E. Browning, Charles T. Gray, J. W. Repass, C. E. Painter, J. B. Ward, S. W. Bourne, W. C. Crockett, J. E. Wolfe, J. A. Early, J. W. Christian, E. A. Shugart, H. S. Johnston, J. F. Jones, J. T. Guy, J. L. Mullens, K. W. Cox, J. R. Brown, G. C. Rector, E. E. Wiley, N. R. Cartright, J. N. Smith, Z. D. Holbrook, W. R. Carbaugh, J. S. Henley, G. T. Jordan, S. A. McGhee, H. E. Bradshaw, F. R. Snavelly, C. K. Wingo, I. W. Keithley, S. P. Douglas, J. M. Crowe, T. S. Hamilton, J. F. Barnett, J. M. Moser, J. W. Helvey, J. R. King, W. M. Ellis, D. T. Miles, E. H. Cole, W. M. Patty, L. W. Pierce, T. J. Houts, D. F. Wyrick, L. D. Yost, J. C. Logan, L. J. Williams, C. H. Varner, J. M. Walker, C. W. Dean, K. G. Munsey, J. A. Ellison, S. A. McCanless, W. C. Thompson, J. H. Umberger, M. G. Maiden, S. L. Browning, C. R. Jones.

LAY DELEGATES—Bluefield District, C. C. Bailey; Radford District, P. B. Spangler; Wytheville District, J. A. Groseclose; Abingdon District, Bert Russell, J. M. Butt, H. A. Mauk; Big Stone Gap District, A. M. Ely; Morristown District, W. B. Cartright; Chattanooga District, G. L. Hardwick; Harriman District, S. D. East.

ORGANIZATION—J. A. Burrow was re-elected secretary, with E. A. Shugart and E. F. Kahle assistants, and J. H. Umberger, J. H.

Barnett and J. E. Spring statistical secretaries. The hour for meeting was fixed at 8:30 a. m., and the hour for adjournment at 11:30 a. m. The Conference "Bar" was made to include the main audience room.

INTRODUCTIONS—The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. John M. Moore, Missionary Secretary of our Home Mission Department; J. M. Glazier, of the Florida Conference; Dr. James W. Moore, of the Louisiana Conference; J. S. Hunter, Field Agent of our branch Publishing House at Richmond, Va.; W. F. Pitts, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Cleveland; S. P. White, pastor of the Baptist church in Cleveland; J. A. Whitener, pastor of the Cumberland Presbyterian church in Cleveland.

COMMUNICATIONS—Communications were referred, without reading, to their appropriate boards and committees from the following sources: Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; Department of Ministerial Supply and Training; General Epworth League Board; Smith & Lamar, our Publishing House Agents; General Board of Education; Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University; General Board of Church Extension; General Board of Trustees.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE REPORT—The special committee on statistics submitted a report, which, after some alterations, was adopted as follows:

Your special committee on improved statistics has had under careful consideration the matter referred to it, and now submits the following for your consideration:

We believe that the mistakes quite common in Table No. 1 are due largely to carelessness and to wrong methods of correcting false reports made the previous year. The report printed in the *Annual* is the official report. If it does not agree with the church register the correction should be made in the present year's report rather than to change figures that have gone into print. For illustration, let us take the following:

Members reported last year .....	447	
Additions on profession of faith .....	13	
Additions by certificate and otherwise .....	43	
Removals by death and otherwise .....	31	
Present total membership .....	472	
Totals .....	503	503

But suppose the report last year was too small by 16, then let this year's report show "additions by certificate and otherwise" of 59 instead of 43, and the totals will then show a present membership of 488, and will again balance. But if the report showed 16 members too many, the "removals by death and otherwise" must show the loss, and the present total membership will show 456, and the figures will again balance. This is what the church contemplates in the present form of blanks, and is much better than changing the figures that have already gone into print and

made fast in the record. Care should be used to put these losses or gains where they rightly belong.

In view of all the above, we offer the following as the "Rules of Order" for making reports:

First, that the preachers take the report of their predecessors, published in the *Annual*, as the basis of their present reports, without undertaking to correct these figures, and, if corrections must be made, make them in their own reports as shown in the illustration above, and in that way make their reports balance.

Secondly, that the Conference elect a statistical committee of three, whose duty it shall be to see that these reports are correctly made and that the figures balance. Your committee suggest that this work be done before noon of the first day of the Conference session.

J. E. LOWRY.  
J. A. BAYLOR.  
T. C. SCHULER.

COMMITTEES—The Presiding Elders nominated the following standing committees, and the nominations were adopted:

PUBLIC WORSHIP—G. C. Rector, J. A. Burrow, G. L. Hardwick.

SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH—R. A. Owen, J. A. Baylor, G. M. Moreland, D. H. Carr, K. C. Atkins, A. B. Hunter, H. E. Kelso, W. C. Crockett, S. P. Douglas.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC REFORMS—J. E. Naff, R. M. Standifer, G. R. Stuart, Z. D. Holbrook, S. H. Hall, C. E. Steele, C. H. Varner, J. L. Scott, T. R. Wolfe, T. S. Hamilton.

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS—J. L. Prater, W. S. Hendricks, J. W. Saylor, L. W. Pierce, C. K. Wingo, M. P. Carico, D. S. Hearon, S. S. Kreger.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE—J. D. Dame, M. J. Wysor, T. C. Schuler, W. H. Walker, J. I. Cash, J. E. Lowry, C. W. Dean, J. A. L. Perkins, W. R. Snider.

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT—Bert Russell, P. M. Bewley, T. J. Bondurant, H. M. Winslow, G. A. Lambert, C. Q. Counts, C. C. Bailey, W. E. Brock.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS—J. M. Butt, J. C. Logan, A. B. Moore, S. W. Bourne, J. M. Paxton, B. W. Lee, C. A. Pangle, H. B. Brown, W. D. Dew.

MEMOIRS—G. D. French, J. A. Baylor, J. T. Guy, French Wampler, E. E. Wiley, J. A. Burrow.

COMMITTEE CHANGES—J. W. Rader was put on committee on Admissions in place of D. P. Hurley, one of the presiding elders. J. W. Perry was put on committee of the Third Year in place of R. A. Hutsell, deceased. J. W. Perry was added to the Sunday School Board.

TRANSFERS—Question 6—Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. B. Vaught, elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference; I. W. Keithley, elder, from the North Georgia Conference; D. H. Coman, elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

**AUDITING COMMITTEE**—J. A. Baylor, J. E. Naff and J. M. Crowe were elected as a committee to audit the statistical reports before turning them over to the secretaries.

**PRESIDING ELDERS**—The following presiding elders passed examination of character, and made report of the general work in their respective districts: J. B. Ward, D. P. Hurley, E. H. Cassidy, C. W. Kelley, G. D. French, I. P. Martin and J. C. Orr.

**INTRODUCTIONS**—D. M. Smith, of our Publishing House, and R. P. Wilson, of the Little Rock Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

**BOOK PRESENTED**—On behalf of R. N. Price, our Holston Historian, D. Sullins presented a copy of Volume V. of History of Holston Methodism to Bishop Denny, who expressed his appreciation.

**PUBLIC WORSHIP**—The committee on Public Worship announced that J. A. Baylor would preach at 3 p. m., and Dr. J. W. Moore, of the Louisiana Conference, at 7:30 p. m.

**MISCELLANEOUS**—Creed F. Bates, reserve delegate from the Chattanooga District, takes the place of J. L. Emerson.

On motion of T. C. Schuler, the preachers were directed to report to statistical secretaries the amount of subscriptions to the Emory and Henry fund from their respective charges.

After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction by J. T. Frazier.

---

## SECOND DAY.

Thursday, October 2, 1913.

The Conference met at 8:30 a. m., with Bishop Denny in the chair. The devotional service was conducted by J. R. Brown. The roll call of absentees showed the following arrivals:

**CLERICAL**—J. S. W. Neel, K. C. Atkins, G. A. Maiden, G. W. Summers, G. W. Jackson, F. Jackson, W. H. Troy, J. W. Rader, B. W. Lee, S. V. Morell, W. S. Lyons, W. M. Patty, J. H. Wagner, A. M. Qualls, W. S. Hendricks, J. B. Ely, J. V. Hall, H. B. Brown, J. W. Stewart, N. M. Watson, R. M. Standifer, A. B. Moore, S. S. Kreger, G. L. Lambert, W. H. Briggs, H. S. Hutsell, W. T. Evans, W. D. Dew, E. M. Ritchey, G. R. Stuart.

**LAYMEN**—Tazewell District, J. H. Sluss, W. L. Dennis; Wytheville District, G. A. Lambert; Morristown District, Isaac Harr, N. D. Barnes; Knoxville District, E. L. Ragsdale, T. J. Bondurant, J. W. Saylor; Chatta-

nooga District, W. E. Brock, J. M. Cantrell; Harriman District, Hugh Martin, W. A. Brown, B. F. Lee.

Further roll call was dispensed with.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

D. T. Miles was put on the committee on Spiritual State of the Church in place of D. H. Carr, excused.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY—The following resolution was passed by a rising vote, there being not a dissenting voice:

Whereas, the action of the College of Bishops, acting as a Board of Visitors, vetoing the acceptance of the gift of one million dollars to the Medical Department of the Vanderbilt University by Mr. Andrew Carnegie, has been criticised in certain quarters; and whereas, four members (being a minority) of the Board of Trust, at the annual meeting held June, 1913, entered their protest against the acceptance of said proposed gift; and whereas, it has been claimed by certain parties that neither the veto of the Bishops nor the protest of the minority members of the Board of Trust represents the sentiments and judgment of the Church generally; therefore, be it resolved:

First, That, while we regret that the terms of said gift, as set forth in Mr. Carnegie's letter, were such that it could not be accepted with honor, we do hereby heartily indorse both the Bishops' veto and the protest of the minority of the Board of Trust.

Second, That we hereby express hearty agreement with the sentiments and positions of the Bishops, as expressed in their "Veto" and "Message to the Church at Large," and of the minority of the Board of Trust, as expressed in their protest.

Third, That we hereby pledge our hearty sympathy and support to the Bishops and to the minority of the Board of Trust as faithful servants of the Church, in the discharge of their important though unpleasant duties in this and the whole Vanderbilt matter.

CHAS. C. WEAVER.

J. A. BAYLOR.

J. A. BURROW.

E. A. SHUGART.

J. W. Browning was made treasurer of the Annual publishing fund.

MEMORIALS—On motion of T. C. Schuler a committee on memorials to our next General Conference was authorized.

TRANSFER—Question 6 was again called—"Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Thos. P. Jimison, a local deacon in the class of the first year, was received from the Montana Conference.

THE OLD GUARD—The following persons passed examination of character, some of whom were present and made remarks full of faith, and were referred to the committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate's relation: J. H. Brunner, J. E. Bruce, L. C. Delashmit, D. H. Carr, R. N. Price, W. R. Barnett, L. K. Haynes, C. M. James, W. D. Mitchell, J. M. Romans, J. M.

Maiden, M. L. Clendenen, W. C. Carden, C. K. Miller, A. D. Stewart, M. P. Swaim, J. M. Wolfe, R. S. Umberger, J. C. Maness, E. H. Bogle, L. M. Neel, W. C. Faris, A. Kincaid, B. F. Nuckolls, J. W. Carnes, F. Alexander, Jacob Smith, C. T. Carroll, J. N. Hobbs, J. C. Bays, J. H. Parrott, H. C. Clemens, G. S. Wagner, W. C. Hicks, H. S. Hamilton.

The following letter from J. H. Brunner was read and ordered spread upon the minutes:

Dear Brethren: As the senior member of your body, I had purposed not to trespass upon your precious time at your session this year, but on reflection I beg leave to say a few sad words: This year, my eighty-ninth, and the seventieth in my ministry, has been a trying one on account of the death of my wife, who, for more than sixty-two years, had been my faithful helper in the fields assigned me by the Bishops and in my superannuation. But it is a source of consolation to think she is now in a brighter and better world.

You will naturally want to know something about my own spiritual state. I am glad to tell you that the Gospel I have long preached to others is a Gospel of consolation to me in the late evening of my life. I have no merits of my own, but am saved by the mercy of God. On the 23d night of August, 1840, my feet were taken out of the miry clay and horrible pit and set upon a Rock, and a new song put into my mouth. And now, that I am old, I am persuaded that I shall not be forsaken if I try to live the life of an humble Christian. Pray for me, that my faith fail not till the old Ship of Zion lands me on the shining shore.

I seldom get to church these days. My last attendance was in March, when I preached on the text, "O clap your hands, all ye people: Shout unto God with the voice of triumph."

JOHN H. BRUNNER.

J. W. Perry read the report of Dr. R. N. Price, Holston Historian, which was ordered spread upon the minutes. See supplement "A."

**REFERRED**—The following persons passed examination of character and were referred to the committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: C. R. Brown, T. R. Handy, W. H. Price, J. A. Lyons, G. W. Jackson, J. W. Smith, J. I. Cash, D. McCracken, C. A. Beard, C. R. Melton, G. W. Simpson and G. A. Maiden.

L. J. Williams, G. A. Carner and R. A. Kelly were left effective.

**FALLEN ON SLEEP**—The following names of deceased preachers were referred to the Committee on Memoirs: Joseph A. Darr, Henry C. Neal, Robert A. Hutsell.

**LOCATED**—Battle McLester was granted a location at his own written request.

**UNDERGRADUATES**—Question 2—"Who remain on trial?" The following persons passed examination of character and of studies, made report of their work, and were advanced to the class of the second year: Samuel Clemens Beard, William L. Dykes, James

Henry Watkins, Allen J. Thomas, Robert Neal Havens, Onnie Carless Wright, Charles T. Gray and Elbert W. Fisher.

Carl H. Wright passed examination of character, but not having been before the committee on studies, was continued in the class of the first year.

Alfred V. Wilhelm was discontinued.

**INTRODUCTIONS**—The following persons were introduced to the Conference: John R. Stewart, Secretary of our Superannuates' Endowment Fund; Geo. L. J. Browne, of the American Bible Society; Stonewall Anderson, General Secretary of Education; W. R. Hamilton and O. T. Usleman, of the Tennessee Anti-Saloon League; Julius McGath, missionary to the Jews; John M. Moore, Secretary of our Home Department of Missions; J. D. Hammond, of Payne College for Negroes; J. R. Herndon, pastor of the Presbyterian church in Cleveland.

**PUBLIC WORSHIP**—The Committee on Public Worship was granted permission to announce a Round Table on Sunday schools to be conducted by Dr. H. M. Hamill Saturday at 7:30 p. m.

**ADDRESS**—Dr. John M. Moore addressed the Conference in the interest of our general missionary work.

Dr. John D. Hammond addressed the Conference in the interest of our Payne College for Negroes.

**PUBLIC WORSHIP**—The committee on Public Worship made the following announcements: Temperance mass meeting at 3 p. m., to be addressed by W. R. Hamilton and J. D. McAlister, secretaries of the Anti-Saloon Leagues of Tennessee and Virginia; preaching at 7:30 by J. W. Perry.

After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

---

### THIRD DAY.

Friday, October 3, 1913.

The Conference met at 8:30 a. m., with Bishop Denny in the chair. The devotional service was conducted by J. C. Orr. The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS**—Bishop Denny announced the committee on Memorials to the General Conference as follows: I. P. Martin, J. A. Baylor, R. M. Standifer.

**ARRIVALS**—The following arrivals were reported to the Secre-

tary: J. C. Maness, C. R. Melton, E. H. Bogle, W. S. Neighbors, C. A. Pangle.

LAY DELEGATES—Bluefield—W. W. Hughes, J. H. Hicks; Morristown District—P. M. Bewley; Knoxville District—Fred A. Carter, J. W. Saylor.

CLASS ADVANCED—The following persons passed examination of character and of studies, and were advanced to the class of the third year: Graydon Kennerly Patty, Rufus Ganes Reynolds, Luther Speed Reynolds, Carlock Hawk, Enoch Erskin Kelso, George O. Ganoway.

Thomas E. Brooks and Lee M. Burriss passed examination of character, but not having been before the committee on studies, were continued in the class of the second year.

Newton F. Walker and Frank R. Snaveley passed examination of character and of studies, being already in elder's orders. Marion Quessenberry passed examination of character and of studies, being already in deacon's orders. William L. Patton passed examination of character and of studies and goes as a transfer in elder's orders in the class of the third year.

FOURTH YEAR—Question 9—"Who are the deacons of one year?" The following persons passed examination of character and of studies, and were advanced to the class of the fourth year: Samuel D. Lambert, William E. Browning, Silas A. McGhee, Chapman K. Wingo, Charles R. Jones, French Wampler, Henry E. Bradshaw.

The following persons passed examination of character, but not having stood the examination of studies, were continued in the class of the third year: Samuel L. Browning, Ernest M. Ritchey, James H. Umberger, John W. Stewart, Andrew M. Qualls.

AUDITING COMMITTEE—L. M. Thomas, F. A. Carter and W. E. Brock were appointed a committee to audit the books of our Conference Teller.

ELDERS ELECT—The following persons passed examination of character and of studies, and were elected to Elder's orders: Bruce Newman Waterhouse, Jesse Franklin Benton, Marvin Grubb Maiden, William David Dew, John Lange Scott, William T. Evans, Jerome V. Hall, William H. Briggs, Washington D. Farmer.

The following persons passed examination of character, but not having stood the examination on studies, were continued in the class of the fourth year: Charles N. Kennedy, Harry S. Hutsell,



William H. Walker, John A. Morrow, F. Marvin Buhrman, William R. Belchee, Charles R. Melton.

**LOCAL DEACONS**—Question 12—"What local preachers are elected deacons?" The following persons having been recommended by their several District Conferences, were elected to local deacon's orders: Radford District—George B. Halstead, James Columbus Flinchom, William Asbury Warner; Morristown District—James Harle Lotspeich; Harriman District—John Griffin Irwin.

**LOCAL ELDERS**—Question 16—"What local preachers are elected elders?" Answer—None.

**INTRODUCTION**—Bishop Thomas Carter, of the United Brethren Church, was introduced, and afterward addressed the Conference on church fraternity and unity. Bishop Denny responded.

**ADMITTED ON TRIAL**—Question 1—"Who are admitted on trial?" The following persons, having been recommended by their several District Conferences, and having stood the required examinations, were admitted on trial into the traveling connection: Radford District—Jesse William Morris, Sumpter H. Austin; Wytheville—James Clark Cornett; Morristown—James Harle Lotspeich; Big Stone Gap—Richard Wingfield Watts; Knoxville—Glenn Tazewell Emmett; Harriman—Robert Hughes Ballard, Ernest Roy Roach.

**QUESTION 5**—"Who are readmitted?" Answer—No one.

**QUESTION 7**—"Who are received from other churches as local preachers?" Answer—No one.

Eugene Blake was added to the Committee on Memoirs.

**MISSIONARY SECRETARY**—The following special report from the Board of Missions was enthusiastically and unanimously adopted:

Dear Brethren: Your Conference Board of Missions earnestly desire to nominate a Conference Missionary Secretary who shall give his entire time to the work. The law requires only that we shall nominate subject to the appointment of the bishop in charge. However, we feel this is a step that ought to have the hearty endorsement of the entire Conference to insure the largest results. To this end, we join the Laymen's Missionary Movement of the Conference in asking you to endorse the nomination of Rev. J. W. Perry as Conference Missionary Secretary for the ensuing year. We believe his work will place our Conference in rank with the leading Conferences of our Methodism and advance the Kingdom of our Lord and Christ.

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS.

**LAYMEN'S MOVEMENT,**  
W. W. HURT, Lay Leader.  
T. J. BONDURANT, Sec.

J. M. CARTER, Pres.  
P. L. COBB, Sec.

**INTRODUCTIONS**—The following persons were introduced to the Conference: Dr. W. F. McMurry, General Secretary of Church Extension; Dr. Gross Alexander, Book Editor; Dr. J. S. Chadwick, assistant editor of the Christian Advocate.

**ADDRESSES**—Dr. Alexander addressed the Conference in the interest of the Methodist Review, and Dr. McMurry in the interest of church extension.

**ELECTION OF DELEGATES**—The election of delegates to the General Conference was made the order of the day for 9 a. m. Saturday.

**PUBLIC WORSHIP**—The committee on Public Worship announced a laymen's meeting at 3 p. m., and preaching at 7:30 p. m. by W. F. McMurry.

After announcements, the Conference was dismissed with the doxology, and the benediction by Bishop Carter.

---

#### FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, October 4, 1913.

The Conference met at 8:30 a. m., with Bishop Denny in the chair. The devotional service was conducted by J. W. Rader. The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

**ORDER OF DAY**—On motion of J. A. Burrow the orders of the day for 9 and 10:30, respectively, were transposed in order that the class to be received into full connection might have the right of ballot in the election of delegates to the General Conference.

**GREETINGS**—Messages of greeting to the Holston Conference having been received by Bishop Denny from Bishops E. E. Hoss and R. G. Waterhouse, the Secretary was directed to respond, bearing to them assurances of our esteem and love.

**TRANSFER**—Question 6—"Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" Answer—Grover T. Bond, in the class of the fourth year, from the Montana Conference.

**FULL CONNECTION**—The following persons, having met the requirements of the church, were called before the chancel, impressively addressed by Bishop Denny, propounded the disciplinary questions, and then, by vote of the Conference, received into full connection: Graydon K. Patty, Rufus G. Reynolds, Luther

S. Reynolds, Carlock Hawk, Enoch L. McConnell, Bascom Waters, Hugh E. Kelso, George O. Ganoway, Marion Quessenberry. These persons, with the exception of Marion Quessenberry, who is already a deacon, were then elected to deacon's orders.

**CHANGE OF NAME**—The Conference took up the question of a change of name from the "Methodist Episcopal Church, South," to the "Methodist Episcopal Church in America," submitted by our last General Conference. After discussion by I. P. Martin, R. N. Price, J. A. Burrow, G. R. Stuart, G. D. French and J. A. Lyons, the Conference voted as follows: Total votes cast for a change of name, 46 clerical votes and 6 lay votes, making a total of 52; against a change of name, 131 clerical votes and 22 lay votes, making a total of 153 votes.

**ELECTION OF DELEGATES**—The election of delegates to the ensuing General Conference was taken up. Bishop Denny announced that on a basis of a membership of 281, we were entitled to six clerical and six lay delegates. The following tellers were appointed: Clerical—W. S. Hendricks, J. W. Rader, J. L. Mullens, J. E. Wolfe; Lay—Hugh Martin, W. E. Brock. When the ballot was collected, the tellers were instructed to retire and count the same. Assistant Secretaries E. F. Kahle and E. A. Shugart went with the tellers to assist in the count.

**RESOLUTION**—The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, this Conference, in session assembled, last year did by resolution request the authorities of the Richmond State Fair to discontinue the sale of intoxicant liquors upon the Fair grounds and did appoint a committee to co-operate with the Anti-Saloon League of Virginia in protesting to said Fair authorities against the sale of intoxicant beverages on the Fair grounds, and,

Whereas, the Fair authorities have disregarded the protests of the moral and Christian citizenship of the State of Virginia in securing a license for sale of intoxicating liquors at the 1913 exhibition, securing this license so early in the year and so quietly that no opportunity was given for the presentation of the views of the protestants against such sale of intoxicants, be it resolved.

First, That we again protest against the sale of intoxicants at this great Agricultural Exhibition.

Second, That we continue the committee raised last year to take this matter in hand.

Third, That we counsel our people not to patronize the Virginia State Fair until the authorities shall cease to outrage the public moral sense by selling intoxicating liquors upon the Fair grounds.

T. C. SCHULER.

S. B. VAUGHT.

JNO. M. CROWE.

**ADDRESS**—John R. Stewart, Secretary of the General Fund

for Superannuates, addressed the Conference in the interest of this fund.

**FIRST BALLOT**—The tellers reported the result of the first ballot for lay delegates as follows: Total votes cast, 28; necessary to a choice, 15; W. E. Brock, 20 votes; F. A. Carter, 20 votes; W. W. Hughes, 17 votes; G. L. Hardwick, 17 votes. These persons were declared elected, and the laymen were instructed to prepare their ballots for the two remaining delegates.

**SECOND BALLOT**—The tellers reported the second ballot for lay delegates as follows: Votes cast, 28; necessary to a choice, 15; elected, Henry C. Stuart, he having received 16 votes. The laymen were instructed to prepare their ballots for the one remaining delegate.

**THIRD BALLOT**—The third ballot of laymen resulted in no election, and they were directed to prepare another ballot.

**LOCATED**—J. W. Christian was granted a location at his own request.

**NEXT CONFERENCE**—Question 48—"Where shall the next Conference be held?" State Street Church Bristol, Broad Street Church, Knoxville, and Grace Church, Bluefield, were placed in nomination. This matter was left pending at adjournment.

**FOURTH BALLOT**—The fourth ballot for lay delegates resulted in no election.

**AFTERNOON SESSION**—On motion, it was decided that when we adjourn it be to meet at 2 p. m. to complete the election of delegates to the General Conference.

**FIFTH BALLOT**—The fifth ballot for lay delegates resulted in no election.

**PUBLIC WORSHIP**—The committee on Public Worship made the following announcements for Sunday:

M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.....	9:00 a. m., Love Feast—J. S. W. Neel.
	10:30 a. m., Bishop Collins Denny.
M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.....	3:00 p. m., Memorial Service.
M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.....	7:00 p. m., Rev. J. Tyler Frazier.
M. E. CHURCH.....	10:30 a. m., Dr. W. S. Neighbors.
M. E. CHURCH.....	7:00 p. m., Rev. E. F. Kahle.
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.....	10:30 a. m., Dr. Julius Magath.
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.....	7:00 p. m., Rev. J. M. Carter.
CUMBERLAND PRESB. CHURCH....	10:30 a. m., Rev. Frank Y. Jackson.
CUMBERLAND PRESB. CHURCH....	7:00 p. m., Rev. J. M. Crowe.
BAPTIST CHURCH.....	10:30 a. m., Rev. S. B. Vaught.
BAPTIST CHURCH.....	7:00 p. m. Rev. D. H. Coman.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH.....10:30 a. m., Rev. S. S. Catron.  
 CHRISTIAN CHURCH..... 7:00 p. m., Rev. Jno. R. Walker.  
 KNOXVILLE, CHURCH ST.....10:30 a. m., Dr. J. W. Moore.  
 KNOXVILLE, BROAD ST.....10:30 a. m., Rev. P. L. Cobb.  
 Y. M. C. A. .... 3:00 p. m., Rev. P. L. Cobb.  
 CENTENARY CHURCH..... 10:30 a. m., Rev. G. M. Moreland.  
 CHATTANOOGA, CENTENARY ..... 11:00 a. m., Rev. J. A. Baylor.  
 HIGHLAND PARK.....11:00 a. m., Rev. N. M. Watson.  
 ATHENS, M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.....10:30 a. m., Rev. J. M. Carter.  
 ETOWAH, M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.....10:30 a. m., Rev. W. S. Hendricks.  
 TASSO, M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH... 7:00 p. m., Rev. S. S. Boyer.  
 FLINT SPRINGS, CUMBERLAND CH.10:30 a. m., Rev. J. L. Prater.

After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the doxology and the benediction by Bishop Denny.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference met at 2 p. m., with Bishop Denny in the chair. The devotional service was conducted by S. B. Vaught. The minutes of the morning session were read and corrected.

CLERICAL BALLOT—The tellers reported the result of the first ballot for clerical delegates as follows: Total votes cast, 182; necessary to a choice, 92; elected, J. W. Perry, with 125 votes; I. P. Martin, with 103 votes; J. A. Burrow, with 96 votes. The clerical members were directed to prepare their ballots for the three remaining delegates.

RESOLUTION—The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, our much beloved brother, J. W. Perry, has been called to his boyhood's home by the death of a sister,

Resolved, That we sadly grant him leave of absence, and pray the Father's tenderest blessings upon him and his in their sorrow.

JAMES A. BURROW.  
 E. A. SHUGART.

SIXTH BALLOT—The tellers reported the sixth ballot for lay delegate, which resulted in no election.

SEVENTH BALLOT—The tellers reported the seventh ballot for lay delegate as follows: Votes cast, 27; necessary to a choice, 14; elected, Isaac Harr, with 16 votes. On motion the lay members were directed to prepare their ballots for four reserve delegates.

NEXT CONFERENCE—State Street Church, Bristol, was chosen as the place for our next Annual Conference.

WASHINGTON CITY CHURCH—The following special report was adopted:

We, your committee appointed at the last session of the Holston Conference to have charge of raising the amount of \$4,000 subscribed for

the building of a representative church in the City of Washington, to be raised in three equal annual installments, recommend that the amount to be paid the ensuing year, \$1,334, be apportioned to the several districts as follows: Bluefield, \$100; Tazewell, \$118; Radford, \$135; Wytheville, \$165; Big Stone Gap, \$105; Abingdon, \$140; Morristown, \$135; Knoxville, \$180; Chattanooga, \$180; Harriman, \$76.

J. W. PERRY.  
J. A. BURROW.  
T. J. BONDURANT.

**RESOLUTION**—The following resolution was adopted:

Whereas, the law of our church precludes the possibility of electing our esteemed brother, the deservedly popular and universally beloved Geo. R. Stuart, as delegate to our ensuing General Conference, we, therefore, hereby express our sincere regrets that we are legally debarred from according him again this honor he has so signally and repeatedly enjoyed as a layman, and assure him of our implicit confidence in him as our peerless leader and fearless defender in all questions affecting the weal of church and state.

J. R. BROWN.  
W. S. NEIGHBORS.  
JAMES M. CROWE.

**RESERVE DELEGATES**—The tellers reported the ballot for reserve delegates as follows: Votes cast, 25; necessary to a choice, 13; elected, J. W. Saylor, with 20 votes; C. Q. Counts, with 17 votes; J. Milton Browne, with 13 votes.

**EVANGELISM**—The special committee on Evangelism made report, which was adopted. See supplement "B." Out of gratitude to God for the gracious revivals of the past year, the Conference stood and sang, "Praise God, From Whom All Blessings Flow."

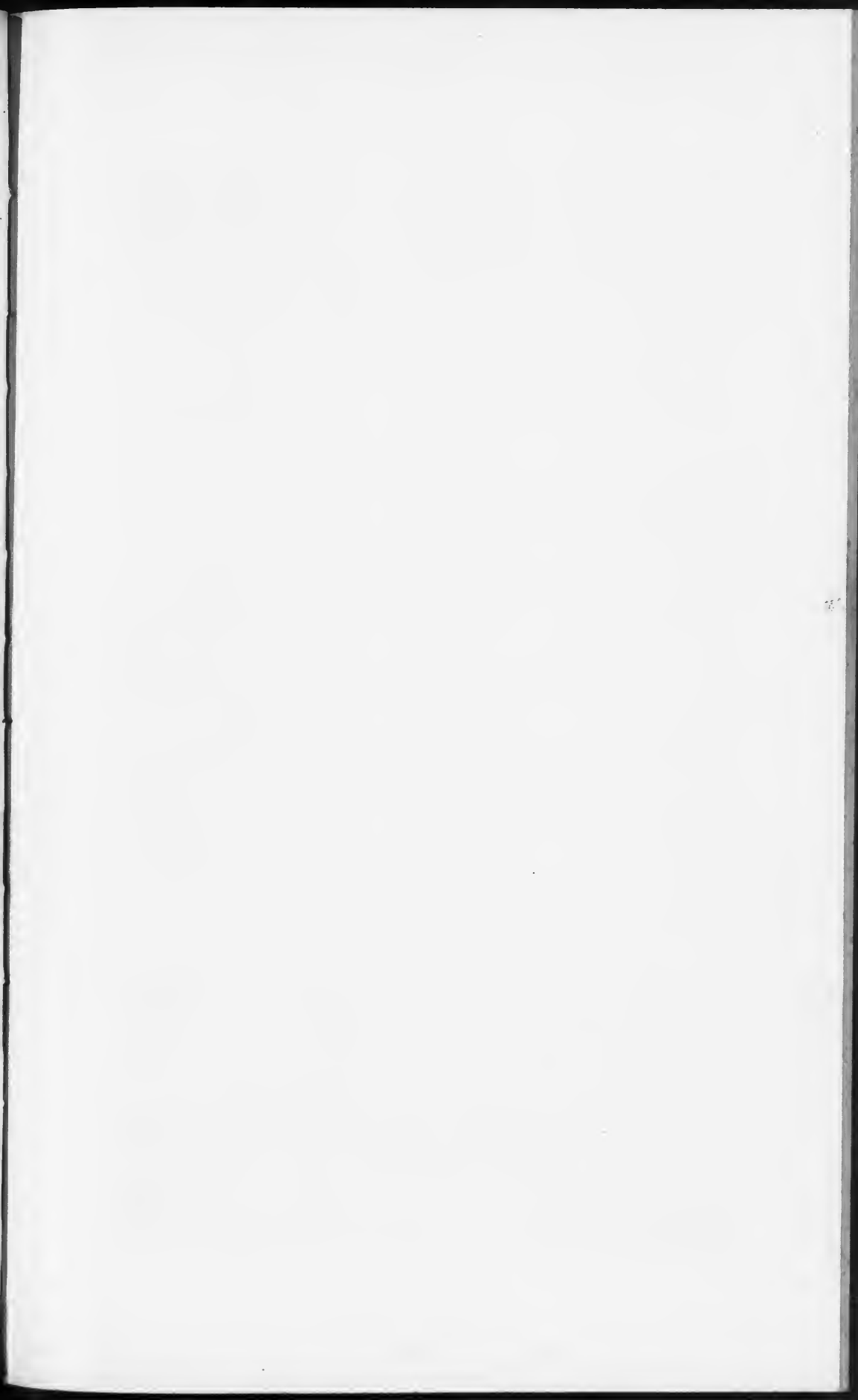
**RESERVE ELECTED**—The last ballot for reserve delegates resulted in the election of G. A. Lambert, who received 14 votes out of 23.

**REPORTS**—The committee on Spiritual State of the Church made report, which was adopted. See supplement "C."

The Sunday School Board made report, which was adopted. See supplement "D."

**NO ELECTION**—The second ballot for clerical delegates resulted in no election. The tellers were directed to collect another ballot, and to withhold the result of same until our next session Monday.

After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the doxology and benediction.





COMMITTEE AND CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR



## MEMORIAL SESSION.

Sunday, October 5, 1913.

The Conference met in memorial session at 3 p. m., with S. D. Long in the chair by appointment of Bishop Denny. The Scripture lesson was read by Dr. Long. D. H. Carr led in prayer. A trio sang impressively "Because He Loved Me So."

QUESTION 21—"What preachers have died during the year?" The Committee on Memoirs made report as follows:

E. E. Wiley read a memoir of James O. Straley.

J. C. Orr read a memoir of James W. Belt, written by J. A. Baylor.

G. D. French read a memoir of Henry C. Neal.

The trio sang "Meet Me There."

French Wampler read a memoir of Robert A. Hutsell.

J. A. Burrow read a memoir of Joseph A. Darr.

S. S. Catron read a memoir of James R. Hunter.

J. C. Orr read a memoir of Mrs. R. A. Owen, written by G. D. French.

Eugene Blake read a memoir of Mrs. J. H. Brunner.

A. B. Hunter read a memoir of Mrs. F. M. Reynolds, written by Rufus Reynolds.

The report of the committee was then adopted as a whole. The Conference stood and sang "The Sweet By and By," and was dismissed with the benediction by R. N. Price.

## SIXTH DAY.

Monday, October 6, 1913.

The Conference met at 8:30 a. m., with Bishop Denny in the chair. The devotional service was conducted by T. C. Schuler. The minutes of Saturday afternoon's session, and of Sunday afternoon's memorial session, were read and approved.

ORDINATION—Bishop Denny submitted the following certificate:

This certifies that I, Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after preaching from the seventh verse of the sixth chapter of the Epistle to the Galatians, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the City of Cleveland, State of Tennessee, on the fifth day of October, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and thirteen, J. Tyler Frazier, an elder, reading the Epistle, did ordain each



COMMITTEE AND CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR

## MEMORIAL SESSION.

Sunday, October 5, 1913.

The Conference met in memorial session at 3 p. m., with S. D. Long in the chair by appointment of Bishop Denny. The Scripture lesson was read by Dr. Long. D. H. Carr led in prayer. A trio sang impressively "Because He Loved Me So."

QUESTION 21—"What preachers have died during the year?" The Committee on Memoirs made report as follows:

E. E. Wiley read a memoir of James O. Straley.

J. C. Orr read a memoir of James W. Belt, written by J. A. Baylor.

G. D. French read a memoir of Henry C. Neal.

The trio sang "Meet Me There."

French Wampler read a memoir of Robert A. Hutsell.

J. A. Burrow read a memoir of Joseph A. Darr.

S. S. Catron read a memoir of James R. Hunter.

J. C. Orr read a memoir of Mrs. R. A. Owen, written by G. D. French.

Eugene Blake read a memoir of Mrs. J. H. Brunner.

A. B. Hunter read a memoir of Mrs. F. M. Reynolds, written by Rufus Reynolds.

The report of the committee was then adopted as a whole. The Conference stood and sang "The Sweet By and By," and was dismissed with the benediction by R. N. Price.

---

SIXTH DAY.

Monday, October 6, 1913.

The Conference met at 8:30 a. m., with Bishop Denny in the chair. The devotional service was conducted by T. C. Schuler. The minutes of Saturday afternoon's session, and of Sunday afternoon's memorial session, were read and approved.

ORDINATION—Bishop Denny submitted the following certificate:

This certifies that I, Collins Denny, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, after preaching from the seventh verse of the sixth chapter of the Epistle to the Galatians, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in the City of Cleveland, State of Tennessee, on the fifth day of October, in the year of our Lord nineteen hundred and thirteen, J. Tyler Frazier, an elder, reading the Epistle, did ordain each

of the following traveling preachers to the office of Deacon in the Church of God: Graydon Kennerly Patty, Rufus Ganes Reynolds, Luther Speed Reynolds, Carlock Hawk, Enoch Luther McConnell, Bascom Waters, Hugh Erskin Kelso, George Oscar Ganoway and French Wampler, and the following local preachers to the same office: William Asbury Warner, James Harle Lotspeich and John Griffin Irwin.

At the same time and in the same place, John C. Orr, an elder, reading the Gospel, and assisted by the Reverend Bishop E. E. Hoss and George D. French and David Sullins, elders; also by the elders above mentioned, all of whom joined in the laying on of hands, did ordain the following traveling preachers to the office of Elder in the Church of God: Bruce Newman Waterhouse, Jesse Franklin Benton, Marvin Grubb Maiden, William David Dew, John Lange Scott, William Thomas Evans, Jerome Virgil Hall, William Harold Briggs and Washington Davis Farmer.

Given under my hand this sixth day of October, in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and thirteen, in the City of Cleveland, State of Tennessee.

COLLINS DENNY.

**BALLOT**—The third ballot for clerical delegates resulted in no election. The tellers collected a fourth ballot and retired to count the same.

**MISCELLANEOUS**—J. A. Bilderback was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate's relation.

T. B. McCurdy, a local elder, writes that his credentials were destroyed by fire in the burning of his home. The secretary was directed to furnish him a certificate stating the facts in the case.

**REPORTS**—The Committee on Social and Economic Reforms made report, which was discussed by G. R. Stuart, J. E. Naff and T. C. Schuler, and was adopted by a rising vote. The *Midland Methodist* was requested to publish the same.

**FOURTH BALLOT**—The tellers reported the fourth ballot for clerical delegates as follows: Total votes cast, 139; necessary to a choice, 72; elected, J. A. Baylor, with 72 votes. The tellers collected a fifth ballot and retired to count the same.

**QUESTION 20**—"Who are superannuated?"—The Committee on Conference Relations made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

**SUPERANNUATES**—J. H. Brunner, J. E. Bruce, L. C. Delashmit, H. S. Hamilton, D. H. Carr, R. N. Price, W. R. Barnett, L. K. Haynes, C. M. James, W. D. Mitchell, J. M. Romans, J. M. Maiden, M. L. Clendenen, W. C. Carden, C. K. Miller, A. D. Stewart, M. P. Swaim, J. M. Wolfe, R. S. Umberger, J. C. Maness, E. H. Bogle, L. M. Neel, W. C. Faris, A. Kincaid, B. F. Nuckolls, J. W. Carnes, F. Alexander, Jacob Smith, C. T. Carroll, J. C. Bays, J. H. Parrott, H. C. Clemens, G. S. Wagner, W. C. Hicks, J. A. Bilderback and J. N. Hobbs.

**SUPERNUMERARY**—C. R. Brown, T. R. Handy, W. H. Price, J. A. Lyons, J. W. Smith, J. I. Cash, D. McCracken, C. A. Beard, C. R. Melton, G. W. Simpson, G. A. Maiden, G. W. Jackson.

J. W. Carnes was granted leave of absence.

**AUDITING COMMITTEE**—The Auditing Committee made the following report, which goes to record:

Your committee appointed to audit the accounts of R. P. Purse, Conference Teller, beg to report that we have audited his accounts for the year 1912-1913 and find them to be correct. The receipts for the year on all accounts aggregate \$39,748.87, which amount has been properly disbursed.

We heartily approve the thorough, up-to-date system used by the Teller; it is both simple and complete; and we can make no suggestion whereby it may be improved.

L. M. THOMAS.  
W. E. BROCK.  
F. A. CARTER.

**REPORTS**—The Bible Board made report, which was adopted. See supplement "F."

The Committee on Laymen's Missionary Movement made report, which was adopted. See supplement "G." W. W. Hurt was elected Conference Lay Leader.

The Committee on District Conference Records made report, which was adopted. See supplement "H."

The Committee on Sabbath Observance made report, which was adopted. See supplement "I."

**SOUTHERN ASSEMBLY**—G. R. Stuart addressed the Conference in the interest of the Southern Assembly at Junaluska. D. Sul-lins exhorted.

**RESOLUTION**—The following resolution was adopted:

We, the members of the ninetieth session of the Holston Annual Conference, respectfully ask the presiding elders of the various districts of the Conference to so arrange the dates for holding those Conferences that only one will be in session at a time, that the representatives of the various interests of our church may have an opportunity to represent them before those bodies.

J. M. CARTER.  
R. M. STANDIFER.  
CHAS. C. WEAVER.

**FIFTH BALLOT**—The tellers reported that the fifth ballot resulted in no election. They then collected the sixth ballot, and retired to count the same.

S. B. Vaught and W. H. Briggs were added to the Committee on Admissions to temporarily fill vacancies.

A resolution on the traveling expenses of preachers to and from Conference was voted down.

**FROM ANOTHER CHURCH**—Question 8—"Who are received from other churches?" Charles George McKay, an elder from the Congregational church, having been recommended by the Com-

mittee on Admissions, and having been called before the chancel and propounded the disciplinary questions, was admitted into the traveling connection without reimposition of hands.

**SIXTH BALLOT**—The tellers reported the sixth ballot for clerical delegates as follows: Votes cast, 153; necessary to a choice, 77; elected, John C. Orr, with 84 votes. The tellers collected another ballot, and retired to count the same.

**REPORT**—The Joint Board of Finance made report, which was adopted. See supplement "J."

The Board of Church Extension made report, which was adopted. See supplement "K."

**SEVENTH BALLOT**—The tellers reported the seventh ballot for clerical delegate, which resulted in no election. Another ballot was collected, and the tellers retired to count the same.

**REPORT**—The Board of Education made report, which was discussed by G. R. Stuart and G. L. Hardwick and adopted. See supplement "L."

**BALLOT**—The tellers reported the eighth ballot for clerical delegate, which resulted in no election. Another ballot was taken, and the tellers retired to count the same.

**BALLOT**—Later the ninth ballot was reported as follows: Votes cast, 156; necessary to a choice, 79; elected, T. J. Eskridge, with 95 votes. Another ballot was collected, and the tellers were instructed to report the result at the afternoon session.

After announcements, the Conference adjourned with the doxology and the benediction, to meet at 1:30 p. m.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference met at 1:30 p. m., with Bishop Denny in the chair. The devotional service was conducted by C. G. Hounshell. The minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

**REPORT**—The Treasurer of the Board of Education made report. See supplement "L."

**BALLOT**—The tellers reported another ballot for reserve delegates as follows: Votes cast, 145; necessary to a choice, 73; elected, E. H. Cassidy, with 89 votes, and S. D. Long, with 81 votes.

On motion of Eugene Blake, the Editor of our *Holston Annual* was given authority to edit reports, and, if necessary, to bring them into more condensed form.

**PASSAGE OF CHARACTER**—Question 22—"Are all of the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?" The names of the following persons were called and their characters passed:

Frank Jackson, J. M. Carter, J. W. W. Shuler, C. W. Dean, Z. D. Holbrook, S. W. Bourne, W. S. Lyons, J. B. Simpson, L. W. Pierce, I. T. Cameron, E. E. Wiley, J. R. King, J. E. Spring, H. B. Brown, L. M. Cartright, J. A. L. Perkins, J. L. Mullens, H. S. Johnston, W. W. Hicks, S. H. Hall, A. B. Hunter, T. D. Strader, J. W. Rader, S. V. Morell, J. M. Crowe, J. A. H. Shuler, N. R. Cartright, J. R. Walker, C. E. Painter, D. T. Miles, K. G. Munsey, J. S. W. Neel, I. N. Munsey, A. S. Thorn, M. P. Carico, C. E. Steele, T. C. Schuler, J. A. Early, G. A. Maiden, E. L. Addington, W. H. Troy, J. M. Paxton, J. W. Helvey, J. F. Jones, W. C. Crockett, S. A. McCanless, Walter Hodge, G. T. Jordan, S. K. Byrd, J. T. Frazier, C. G. Hounshell, S. B. Vaught, W. M. Patty, J. A. Baylor, J. L. Prater, T. R. Wolfe, J. W. Repass, R. T. McDowell, J. T. Guy, T. J. Houts, D. P. Hurley, E. W. Mort, L. D. Yost, J. D. Dame, J. M. Walker, J. A. Duvall, C. C. Weaver, R. K. Sutherland, S. D. Long, W. S. Neighbors, L. L. H. Carlock, G. W. Summers, J. L. James, J. E. Naff, E. F. Kahle, G. M. Moreland, W. N. Wagner, W. L. Sorrell, E. H. Cole, D. S. Hearon, J. E. Lowry, W. C. Thompson, W. M. Ellis, J. H. Wagner, A. B. Moore, J. S. Henley, R. M. Standifer, R. A. Owen, W. M. Morrell, W. I. Fogleman, A. H. Towe, G. L. Lambert, J. C. Logan, R. M. Walker, W. E. Bailey, J. N. Smith, J. A. Ellison, M. J. Wysor, W. R. Carbaugh, G. R. Stuart, N. M. Watson, Thomas Priddy, B. W. Lee, R. B. Platt, Jr., K. C. Atkins, J. F. Barnett, F. M. Reynolds, K. W. Cox, D. F. Wyrick, J. W. Browning, J. M. Moser, S. T. M. McPherson, J. R. Brown, Eugene Blake, J. B. Frazier, J. W. Perry, T. S. Hamilton, S. S. Catron, J. E. Wolfe, P. L. Cobb, S. S. Boyer, E. N. Woodward, S. S. Kreger, W. R. Snider, J. A. Bilderback, G. C. Rector, S. P. Douglas, G. S. Wood, J. B. Ely, Barney Thompson, D. Sullins, S. A. Neblett, W. S. Hendricks, J. H. Summitt, C. A. Fangle, R. C. Camper, C. H. Varner.

**REPORT**—The Committee on Books and Periodicals made report, which was discussed by J. A. Burrow and W. S. Hendricks, and was adopted. See supplement "M."

**RESOLUTION**—The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That our heartfelt thanks are due and hereby are tendered to the citizens of beautiful Cleveland for their bounteous hospitality at this, our ninetieth annual gathering; to our genial host, Bro. G. C. Rector, and the committee of entertainment for untiring efforts in bestowing endless courtesies, and to all the sister churches for the use of their houses of worship, and to the faculty and students of Centenary College for an evening of delightful entertainment; and we assure all who have laid us under obligations to remember them that we will pray the Great Head of the Church to crown them with all spiritual and temporal blessings.

W. W. HICKS.

GEORGE D. FRENCH.

**REPORT**—The Epworth League Board made report, which was adopted. See supplement "N."

**BALLOT**—The tellers reported another ballot for clerical reserve delegates as follows: Votes cast, 142; necessary to a choice, 72;

elected, W. S. Neighbors, with 78 votes. Another ballot was collected.

**STATISTICS**—The statistical minute questions were called and answered. See "Minute Questions."

**GENERAL CONFERENCE**—The Committee on Memorials to the General Conference made report as follows:

A memorial asking for enlarged statistical reports was non-concurred in, and the recommendation was adopted.

A memorial from the Holston Conference Board of Education, asking the General Conference to raise the standard of education for admission on trial. The committee recommended that Paragraph 641 in the Discipline, defining the conditions for admission on trial, be so amended as to advise a college course, and require at least a four years High School course or its equivalent. The recommendation was adopted.

A memorial from the Holston Conference Board of Education asking the creation of a class of schools to be known as Junior Colleges. The committee recommended concurrence, and the recommendation was adopted.

A memorial that the General Conference extend laity rights to women. The committee presented a majority and minority report, the first recommending non-concurrence, and the second concurrence. The whole matter was laid on the table.

The committee recommended that our next General Conference be memorialized to so change our Discipline as to make the Lay Leader of the pastoral charge of the District Conference and of the Annual Conference members, *ex-officio* of the Conferences to which they are related. The recommendation was adopted.

The committee recommended the following, which was adopted:

Whereas, the West Virginia Conference has memorialized the General Conference to include within the boundaries of that Conference all of that part of the State of West Virginia which is now a part of Holston Conference, and,

Whereas, a majority of the members of our church, and practically all of the ministers, living in that territory are very much averse to the proposed change, being closely related socially, politically and commercially with Virginia rather than West Virginia, and,

Whereas, the Holston Conference has developed this work, expending large sums of Missionary and Church Extension money;

Therefore, be it Resolved, That we, the members of the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Annual Session assembled, do memorialize the General Conference to leave the present boundaries of the Holston Conference undisturbed.

I. P. MARTIN, Chairman.

R. M. STANDIFER.

J. A. BAYLOR.

**BALLOT**—The tellers reported the last ballot for reserve delegate, which resulted in the election of T. C. Schuler, who received 110 votes out of 162.

**REPORT**—The Treasurer of the Sunday School Board made report, which was adopted. See supplement "D."

**RECESS**—The Conference took a brief recess to enable the bishop to consult with the presiding elders, and to allow the Historical Society to transact some business.



**MISSIONS**—The Board of Missions made report, which goes to record. That part of the report which was open to Conference action was adopted. See supplement "O."

**RESOLUTION**—The following resolution was adopted:

The Discipline in Paragraph 379, Page 197, directs that the "Treasurer of the Conference Board of Missions shall transmit to the Treasurer of the Board of Missions on the first day of each month, all the moneys he may have on hand for Foreign Missions, including amounts contributed by Sunday schools, a separate account of which will be kept." In order that our Conference may comply with this law, we recommend for your adoption the following resolutions:

1. That the missionary fund raised by the Sunday schools be reported and kept in a separate account from all other contributions to missions.
2. That the Teller be instructed to have a separate column for this account.
3. That separate columns be provided in statistical table No. 3 under the head of Home and Conference and Foreign Missions for the money raised in the Sunday schools for these several causes.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS,**

J. M. CARTER, Pres.

P. L. COBB, Sec.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD,**

J. A. LYONS, Chairman.

L. M. THOMAS, Sec.

**TRANSFER**—Question 6—"Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" Answer—James W. Moore, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference.

The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved. The Conference stood and sang with great fervor, "Arise, My Soul, Arise, Shake Off Thy Guilty Fear."

D. Sullins led in prayer, the Bishop called the 46th question, and read the appointments, after which the Conference adjourned *sine die*.

*William Denny,*  
*President*

*James A. Burrow,*  
*Secretary.*

## MINUTE QUESTIONS.

---

1. Who are admitted on trial?

Jesse Wilhelm Morris, Sumpter H. Austin, James Clark Cornett, James Harle Lotspeich, Richard Wingfield Watts, Glenn Tazewell Emmett, Robert Hughes Ballard, Ernest Roy Roach.

Remaining in class of the first year—Carl H. Wright, Thomas P. Jimison.

Elder from Congregational Church in this class—Charles G. McKay.

2. Who remain on trial?

Samuel Clemens Beard, William L. Dykes, James Henry Watkins, Allen J. Thomas, Robert Neel Havens, Onnie Carless Wright, Charles T. Gray, Elbert W. Fisher.

Remaining in class of second year—Thomas E. Brooks, Lee M. Burriess.

3. Who are discontinued?

Alfred V. Wilhelm.

4. Who are admitted into full connection?

Graydon K. Patty, Rufus G. Reynolds, Luther S. Reynolds, Carlock Hawk, Enoch L. McConnell, Bascom Waters, Hugh E. Kelso, George O. Ganoway, Marion Quessenberry.

Elders in the class from other churches—Newton F. Walker, Frank R. Snavelly.

Remaining in this class—Samuel L. Browning, Ernest M. Ritchey, James H. Umberger, John W. Stewart, Andrew M. Qualls.

5. Who are readmitted?

No one.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?

H. B. Vaught, elder from the East Oklahoma Conference; I. W. Keithley, elder from the North Georgia Conference; D. H. Coman, elder from the Western North Carolina Conference; Thomas P. Jimison, deacon, from the Montana Conference; James W. Moore, elder, from the Louisiana Conference; Grover T. Bond, from the Montana Conference, and in the class of the fourth year.

7. Who are received from other Churches as local preachers?  
No one.

8. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers.

Charles George McKay, elder from the Congregational Church.

9. Who are the deacons of one year?

Samuel D. Lambert, William E. Browning, Silas A. McGhee, Chapman K. Wingo, Charles R. Jones, French Wampler, Henry E. Bradshaw.

Remaining in this class—Charles N. Kennedy, Harry S. Hutsell, William H. Walker, F. Marvin Buhrman, William B. Belchee, Charles R. Melton.

Received by transfer in this class—Grover T. Bond.

10. What traveling preachers are elected deacons?

Graydon K. Patty, Rufus G. Reynolds, Luther S. Reynolds, Carlock Hawk, Enoch L. McConnell, Bascom Waters, Hugh E. Kelso, George O. Ganoway.

11. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons?

French Wampler, Graydon K. Patty, Rufus G. Reynolds, Luther S. Reynolds, Carlock Hawk, Enoch L. McConnell, Bascom Waters, Hugh E. Kelso, George O. Ganoway.

12. What local preachers are elected deacons?

George B. Halsted, James Columbus Flinchom, William Asbury Warner, James Harle Lotspeich, John Griffin Irwin.

13. What local preachers are ordained deacons?

George B. Halsted, James C. Flinchom, William A. Warner, James H. Lotspeich, John G. Irwin.

14. What traveling preachers are elected elders?

Bruce N. Waterhouse, Jesse F. Benton, Marvin G. Maiden, William D. Dew, John L. Scott, William T. Evans, Jerome V. Hall, William H. Briggs, Washington D. Farmer.

15. What traveling preachers are ordained elders?

Bruce N. Waterhouse, Jesse F. Benton, Marvin G. Maiden, William D. Dew, John L. Scott, William T. Evans, Jerome V. Hall, William H. Briggs, Washington D. Farmer.

16. What local preachers are elected elders?

No one.

17. What local preachers are ordained elders?

No one.

18. Who are located this year?

Battle McLester, John W. Christian.

19. Who are supernumerary?

C. R. Brown, T. R. Handy, W. H. Price, J. A. Lyons, G. W. Jackson, J. W. Smith, J. I. Cash, D. McCracken, C. A. Beard, C. R. Melton, G. W. Simpson.

20. Who are superannuated?

J. H. Brunner, J. E. Bruce, L. C. Delashmit, H. S. Hamilton, D. H. Carr, R. N. Price, W. R. Barnett, L. K. Haynes, C. M. James, W. D. Mitchell, J. M. Romans, J. M. Maiden, M. L. Clendenen, W. C. Carden, C. K. Miller, A. D. Stewart, M. P. Swaim, J. M. Wolfe, R. S. Umberger, J. C. Maness, E. H. Bogle, L. M. Neel, W. C. Faris, A. Kincaid, B. F. Nuckolls, J. W. Carnes, F. Alexander, Jacob Smith, G. A. Carner, C. T. Carroll, J. N. Hobbs, J. C. Bays, J. H. Parrott, H. C. Clemens, J. A. Bilderback.

21. What preachers have died during the past year?

James O. Straley, James W. Belt, Henry C. Neal, Joseph A. Darr, James R. Hunter, Robert A. Hutsell.

22. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?

Their names were called in open Conference one by one and their characters passed.

22. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Local preachers, 198; members, 72,705; total, 72,903.

24. How many infants have been baptized during the year.  
840.

25. How many adults have been baptized during the year?  
3,040.

26. What is the number of Epworth Leagues?  
143.

27. What is the number of Epworth League members?  
4,780.

28. What is the number of Sunday schools?  
801.

29. What is the number of Sunday school officers and teachers?

5,673.

30. What is the number of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the Conference year?

73,283.

31. What was assessed by the last Conference for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers?

\$9,329.

32. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied?

\$7,761. See report of Joint Board—supplement "J."

33. What has been contributed for Missions?

Foreign, \$11,852; domestic, \$16,287.

34. What has been contributed for Church Extension?

\$6,977.

35. What has been contributed for the American Bible Society?

\$882.

36. What has been contributed for the support of presiding elders and preachers in charge?

Presiding elders, \$21,909; preachers in charge, \$145,500.

37. What has been contributed for the support of Bishops?

\$2,369.

38. What is the number of societies, and the houses of worship owned by them?

Number of societies, 881; number of houses of worship, 739.

39. What is the value of houses of worship, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Value, \$1,939,700; indebtedness, \$71,815.

40. What is the number of pastoral charges, and of parsonages owned by them?

Pastoral charges, 212; number of parsonages, 171.

41. What is the value of parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Value, \$450,398; indebtedness, \$32,616.

42. What is the number of districts, and of district parsonages?

Number of districts, 10; number district parsonages, 11.

43. What is the value of district parsonages, and what is the amount of indebtedness thereon?

Value, \$46,000; indebtedness, nothing.

44. What number of churches have been damaged or destroyed during the year by fire or storm, and what was the amount of damage?

Number of churches damaged, 8; amount of damage, \$12,925.

45. What are the insurance statistics?

Insurance carried, \$539,735; losses sustained, uncertain; premiums paid, \$2,705; collections on losses, \$3,125.

46. What are the educational statistics?

	Teachers	Students	Val. of Property	Endowm't
Centenary .....	22	183	\$125,000	\$30,000
Martha Washington .....	17	181	125,000	6,736
Hiwassee .....	8	123	25,000	nothing
Sullins .....	19	244	130,000	16,000
Emory and Henry, 5 colleges ....	12	217	150,000	
Totals .....	78	948	\$555,000	\$52,736

Educational and College Endowment, \$10,000.

Raised Emory and Henry campaign, \$82,565.

Raised on debt, \$27,200.

47. Who is elected Conference Leader?

W. W. Hurt, Marion, Va.

48. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?

State Street Church, Bristol, Tenn.

49. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### APPOINTMENTS.

BLUEFIELD DISTRICT—J. B. Ward, P. E. ....		2
1 Bluefield—Bland Street* ....	E. E. Wiley .....	1
2 Grace Church* .....	J. M. Carter .....	2
3 Bramwell and Cooper* .....	T. C. Schuler .....	1
4 Welch and Kimball* .....	T. J. Houts .....	1
5 Eckman and Keystone* .....	William B. Belchee.....(cl. 4 )..	1
6 Gary* .....	S. W. Bourne .....	3
7 Maybuery and Coaldale* ....	W. S. Lyons .....	3
8 McDowell* .....	J. F. Benton .....	1
9 Davy and Twin Branch.....	J. B. Simpson .....	2
10 Iaeger and Glen Alum.....	W. A. Gose, supply.....	
11 Knox Creek and Thacker....	W. J. Blankenship, supply .....	
12 Matoka .....	B. C. Wise, supply .....	
13 Mullins Mission .....	B. W. Fitch, supply .....	
14 Pageton .....	James H. Watkins .....(cl. 2 )..	1
15 Mora .....	Elbert W. Fisher .....(cl. 2 )..	2

\*Has a parsonage.

16 Berwind .....	D. S. Lee, supply .....	1
17 Rock* .....	Charles N. Kennedy.....(cl. 3 )..	1
18 North Fork and Crozier .....	To be supplied.....	
19 Big Sandy .....	P. E. Bailey, supply.....	
20 Matewan .....	G. A. Carner.....	1
21 Williamson* .....	L. W. Pierce .....	3
22 Chattaroy .....	J. D. Wright, supply.....	
23 Pineville* .....	Jesse W. Morris .....	1
24 Coalwood and Premier.....	Carl Wright .....	1
25 Pond Creek .....	D. L. Smith, supply .....	
26 Winding Gulf .....	Thomas E. Brooks .....	1
27 Missionary to Italians.....	I. T. Cameron .....	
28 Student to E. & H. College..	Robert N. Havens .....	

#### TAZEWELL DISTRICT—D. P. Hurley, P. E. .... 2

1 Tazewell* .....	R. B. Platt, Jr. ....	1
	C. R. Brown, sup'n'y.....	
2 Maxwell* .....	E. G. Smith, supply .....	
3 Tazewell & Burke's Garden*..	W. W. Hicks .....	4
4 Graham Circuit*.....	J. E. Spring .....	4
5 Elk Garden* .....	H. B. Brown .....	2
6 Lebanon* .....	M. P. Carico .....	1
7 Dickensonville* .....	W. D. Dew .....	1
8 Castlewood and St. Paul* ...	J. L. Mullens .....	3
9 Pocahontas* .....	Chapman K. Wingo.....(cl. 4 )..	4
10 Cedar Bluff* .....	H. S. Johnston .....	3
11 Honaker*.. .....	S. H. Hall .....	3
12 Grundy .....	B. N. Waterhouse .....	3
13 Belfast* .....	F. Marvin Buhrman.....(cl. 4 )..	1
14 Rocky Gap* .....	John W. Stewart.....(cl. 3 )..	3
15 Richlands .....	S. V. Morell .....	1
16 Graham* .....	A. B. Hunter .....	4
17 Whitewood .....	W. J. Goff, supply .....	

#### RADFORD DISTRICT—E. H. Cassidy, P. E. .... 2

1 East Radford* .....	J. W. Rader .....	2
2 Radford* .....	J. S. W. Neel .....	1
3 Pulaski* .....	J. M. Crowe .....	4
4 Pearisburg* .....	Z. D. Holbrook .....	1
5 Princeton* .....	J. E. Wolfe .....	1
6 East Princeton .....	To be supplied .....	
7 Dublin* .....	N. R. Cartright .....	3
8 Leadmines* .....	J. R. Walker .....	4
9 Athens* .....	C. E. Painter .....	3
10 Mercer & Summer's Mission..	To be supplied .....	
11 Staffordsville* .....	D. T. Miles .....	4
12 Eggleston* .....	K. G. Munsey .....	3
13 Auburn* .....	J. F. Jones .....	1
14 Galax* .....	E. L. Addington .....	1
	Charles R. Melton, sup'n'y.(cl. 4 )..	
15 Fries .....	Samuel D. Lambert.....(cl. 4 )..	2
16 East River* .....	W. A. Warner, supply .....	
17 Floyd* .....	I. N. Munsey.....	4
18 Draper* .....	H. C. Thompson, supply .....	
19 Blue Ridge* .....	L. D. Maberry, supply .....	
20 Hylton .....	Marcus Leftwitch, supply .....	
21 Hillsville* .....	T. D. Strader .....	1
22 New River .....	Marion Quessenberry ....(cl. 3 )..	1
Prof. in Mont'g'y State Nor....	A. S. Thorn.	

\*Has a parsonage.

## WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT—C. W. Kelley, P. E. .... 3

1 Wytheville Station*	J. R. Brown.....	1
2 Wytheville Circuit*	J. R. King .....	1
3 Rural Retreat*	J. A. H. Shuler .....	1
4 Marion Station*	Frank Jackson .....	1
5 Marion Circuit*	J. A. Early .....	2
6 Chilhowie*	C. E. Steele .....	1
7 Grant*	S. A. McCanless .....	4
8 Independence*	J. M. Paxton .....	2
9 Elk Creek*	G. T. Jordan.....	1
10 Cripple Creek*	J. W. Helvey .....	3
11 Cedar Springs*	J. V. Hall .....	1
12 Spring Valley.....	W. C. Crockett.....	3
13 Max Meadows*.....	W. H. Troy .....	3
14 Bland*.....	Walter Hodge .....	3
15 Ceres*.....	S. K. Byrd .....	1
16 Mechanicsburg*.....	James H. Umberger ....(cl. 3 )..	1
17 Coveton.....	W. R. Miller, supply .....	
18 Sugar Grove.....	S. T. M. McPherson .....	1
19 Conference Evangelist.....	J. T. Frazier.....	

## ABINGDON DISTRICT—G. D. French, P. E. .... 3

1 Abingdon Station*	S. B. Vaught .....	2
	G. A. Maiden, Sup'n'y.	
2 Abingdon Circuit*	W. M. Patty .....	2
3 Bristol—State Street*	J. A. Baylor .....	4
	R. T. McDowell, J. P. ....	1
	W. H. Price, Sup'n'y.	
4 Bristol—Mary Street*	G. M. Moreland .....	1
5 Bristol—Anderson Street*	T. R. Wolfe .....	3
6 Bristol—Virginia Avenue ..	J. W. Repass .....	2
7 Bristol Circuit*	Lee M. Burriss .....(cl. 2 )..	1
8 Emory Circuit*	J. T. Guy .....	4
	T. R. Handy, Sup'n'y.	
9 Blountville Circuit*	J. L. Prater .....	1
10 Saltville Circuit*	J. E. Naff .....	2
	R. P. Carroll, Jr. supply.	
	J. A. Lyons, Sup'n'y.	
11 Rich Valley Circuit*	E. W. Mort .....	2
12 Damascus Circuit*	L. D. Yost .....	3
13 Bluff City .....	J. D. Dame .....	2
14 Mountain City Circuit* .....	H. B. Vaught .....	1
15 Benham's Circuit*	George O. Ganoway ....(cl. 3 )..	1
16 Shady Mission .....	Sumpter H. Austin ....(cl. 1 )..	1
	Pres. E. & H. College .....	C. C. Weaver.
	Treas. E. & H. College .....	R. K. Sutherland.
	Pres. M. W. College .....	S. D. Long.
	Pres. Sullins College .....	W. S. Neighbors.
	Vice-Pres. Sullins College....	L. L. H. Carlock.
	Prof. Sullins College .....	G. W. Summers.
	Sec. Children's Home Soc. ..	E. F. Kahle.
	Conference Evangelist .....	D. H. Coman.

## BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT—I. P. Martin, P. E. .... 2

1 Big Stone Gap*	W. N. Wagner .....	2
2 Stonega .....	Frank R. Snavelly ....(cl. 3 e)..	1
3 Norton*	Hugh E. Kelso .....(cl. 3 )..	1
4 Norton Mission .....	H. D. Walter, supply .....	

\*Has a parsonage



5 Wise*	C. W. Dean	1
6 Pennington Gap*	E. H. Cole	3
7 Jonesville*	E. N. Woodward	1
8 Jonesville Circuit*	James Clark Cornett	1 (cl. 1) .. 1
9 Gate City*	D. S. Hearon	2
10 Coeburn*	J. E. Lowry	3
11 Tom's Creek	W. C. Thompson	2
12 Cumberland Gap*	W. M. Ellis	3
13 Nickellsville*	Andrew M. Qualls	2 (cl. 3) .. 2
14 Clinchport*	W. N. Baker, supply	
15 Stickleyville*	J. N. Smith	1
16 Appalachia	L. J. Williams	1
17 Clintwood*	D. F. Wyrick	1
18 Kingsport*	A. B. Moore	1
19 Fort Blackmore*	Enoch L. McConnell	3 (cl. 3) .. 3
20 Hubbard Springs	Jasper Sage, supply	
21 St. Charles	Richard W. Watts	1 (cl. 1) .. 1

#### MORRISTOWN DISTRICT—John C. Orr, P. E. .... 3

1 Afton	Glenn T. Emmett	1 (cl. 1) .. 1
2 Bull's Gap*	J. C. Logan	4
3 Del Rio*	W. R. Carbaugh	1
4 Elizabethton*	R. M. Walker	4
5 Erwin*	R. A. Owen	1
6 Fall Branch*	Newton F. Walker	3 (cl. 3 e) .. 3
7 Greeneville*	G. L. Lambert	2
8 Hawkins*	J. A. Duvall	1
9 Jefferson City*	Thomas P. Jimison	1 (cl. 1 d) .. 1
10 Johnson City*	W. M. Morrell	3
11 Johnson City Circuit	W. I. Fogleman	3
12 Jonesboro*	M. J. Wysor	2
13 Limestone*	A. H. Towe	2
14 Mooresburg*	C. W. Williams, supply	
15 Morristown*	R. M. Standifer	2
16 Morristown Circuit*	W. E. Bailey	1
17 Mosheim*	J. A. Ellison	3
18 Newport*	Grover T. Bond	1 (cl. 4) .. 1
19 Parrottsville*	William E. Browning	1 (cl. 4) .. 1
20 Rogersville*	Samuel C. Beard	2 (cl. 2) .. 2
21 Rutledge	James H. Lotspeich	1 (cl. 1) .. 1
22 Surgoinsville*	J. S. Henley	1

#### KNOXVILLE DISTRICT—T. J. Eskridge, P. E. .... 3

1 Knoxville—Church Street*	G. R. Stuart	2
2 Knoxville—Broad Street*	N. M. Watson	3
3 Knoxville—Centenary*	Thomas Priddy	4
4 Knoxville—East Park*	B. W. Lee	2
5 Knoxville—Emerald Avenue	Luther S. Reynolds	2 (cl. 3) .. 2
6 Knoxville—Epworth*	W. L. Sorrell	1
7 Knoxville—Lincoln Park	K. C. Atkins	2
8 Knoxville—Virginia Avenue*	Graydon K. Patty	3 (cl. 3) .. 3
9 Knoxville—Washington Pike	O. H. Logan, supply	
10 Fountain City*	French Wampler	3 (cl. 3) .. 3
11 Concord	Rufus G. Reynolds	3 (cl. 3) .. 3
12 Ducktown	To be supplied.	
13 Etowah	J. F. Barnett	2
14 Knoxville Circuit	O. E. Householder, supply	
15 Lenoir City*	K. W. Cox	3
	G. W. Jackson, Sup'n'y.	

\*Has a parsonage.

16 Little River .....	G. W. Bell, supply.	
17 Louisville* .....	Silas A. McGhee .....	(cl. 4 ).. 1
18 Luttrell .....	C. R. Cline, supply.	
19 Macedonia* .....	Wm. H. Walker .....	(cl. 4 ).. 2
20 Madisonville* .....	Samuel L. Browning .....	(cl. 3 ).. 4
21 Maryville* .....	J. W. Browning .....	3
22 New Hope* .....	Henry E. Bradshaw .....	(cl. 4 ).. 2
23 Philadelphia* .....	J. H. Wagner .....	1
24 Sevierville* .....	J. A. L. Perkins .....	1
25 Straw Plains* .....	I. W. Keithley .....	1
26 Sweetwater* .....	R. A. Kelly .....	1
27 Tazewell* (Tenn.) .....	H. B. Atkins .....	2
Pres. Hiwassee College .....	Eugene Blake.	
Chaplain, U. S. Navy .....	J. B. Frazier.	
Conference Evangelist .....	Bascom Waters .....	(cl. 3 )..

#### CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT—J. A. Burrow, P. E. .... 2

1 Chattanooga—Centenary* ...	J. W. Moore .....	1
2 Chattanooga—Trinity* .....	T. S. Hamilton .....	2
3 Chattanooga—St. Elmo* ....	S. S. Catron .....	2
	J. W. Smith, Sup'n'y.	
4 Chattanooga—Whiteside St.*..	L. M. Cartright.....	1
5 Chattanooga—Highland Park*..	P. L. Cobb .....	3
6 Chattanooga—Ridgedale .....	S. S. Boyer .....	2
7 Chattanooga—King Memorial*..	S. S. Kreger .....	3
8 Chattanooga—Rossville* ....	J. L. Scott .....	1
9 Chattanooga—East Lake*.....	C. A. Pangle .....	1
10 North Chattanooga*.....	W. R. Snider .....	1
11 Dodson Av. and Main St.....	Joseph A. Henderson .....	(cl. 2 ).. 2
12 Mount Vernon* .....	J. R. Hatfield, supply .....	
13 Athens* .....	J. B. Ely .....	4
	C. A. Beard, Sup'n'y.	
14 Carlock* .....	A. M. Tomlinson, supply.	
15 Riceville* .....	Charles T. Gray .....	(cl. 2 e).. 2
16 Charleston* .....	Allen J. Thomas .....	(cl. 2 ).. 1
17 Cleveland* .....	G. C. Rector .....	3
18 Cleveland Circuit* .....	J. E. Fogleman, supply.	
19 Ooltewah .....	C. G. McKay .....	(cl. 1 e).. 1
20 Hixson* .....	G. S. Wood .....	2
21 South Pittsburg .....	Onnie C. Wright .....	(cl. 2 ).. 1
22 Aetna*.....	J. F. Ledford, supply.	
23 Jasper*.....	S. P. Douglas .....	1
24 Trenton*.....	To be supplied.	
25 Rising Fawn*.....	W. J. Cannon, supply.	
Conference Missionary Sec. .	J. W. Perry.	
Pres. Centenary College ....	Barney Thompson.	
Asso. Pres. Centenary College..	D. Sullins.	
Missionary to Cuba .....	S. A. Neblett.	
Trav. Sec. Student Vol. Mov..	C. G. Hounshell.	

#### HARRIMAN DISTRICT—E. A. Shugart, P. E. .... 4

1 Andersonville* .....	William L. Dykes .....	(cl. 2 ).. 1
	F. M. Reynolds, Jr. P.....	1
2 Clinton* .....	Wm. H. Briggs .....	2
	D. McCracken, Sup'n'y.	
3 Coal Creek* .....	M. G. Maiden .....	1
4 Crossville .....	Robert H. Ballard .....	(cl. 1 ).. 1
5 Dayton* .....	W. S. Hendricks .....	3
6 Dayton Circuit .....	To be supplied.	

\*Has a parsonage.

7 Decatur*	J. M. Walker	1
8 Dunlap*	W. D. Farmer	1
9 Evansville*	S. D. East, supply	
10 Habersham	Ernest M. Ritchie	(cl. 3) .. 2
11 Harriman*	Carlock Hawk	(cl. 3) .. 3
12 Harriman Circuit*	Ernest R. Roach	(cl. 1) .. 1
13 Jacksboro*	R. C. Camper	3
14 Jamestown*	J. W. Stewart, supply	
15 La Follette*	C. H. Varner	3
16 Pikeville*	J. L. James	1
	J. H. Summit, Jr. P.	1
17 Rockwood*	Harry S. Hutsell	(cl. 4) .. 3
18 Robertsville*	B. H. Talley, supply.	
19 Spring City*	J. I. Cash	1
20 Sequatchie*	W. T. Evans	2
21 Stony Point*	G. M. Shelley, supply	
22 Whitwell*	Charles R. Jones	(cl. 4) .. 3

\*Has a parsonage.

#### TRANSFERRED.

Horace B. Wilson—To West Oklahoma Conference.

J. W. W. Shuler—To Central Texas Conference.

C. C. Cecil—To Florida Conference.

W. E. Hightower—To South Georgia Conference.

J. M. Moser—To Virginia Conference.

J. A. Morrow—To Florida Conference.

#### CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES.

BLUEFIELD DISTRICT—Add Kimball to Welch.

TAZEWELL DISTRICT—Add to Rocky Gap, Grassy Valley and Calvary from Burke's Garden. Add to Tazewell Circuit from Burke's Garden, Central, Knizer, Mt. Olivet and Concord. Add Pisgah to Maxwell Circuit from the Tazewell Circuit.

RADFORD DISTRICT—Take Bell Springs from Eggleston Circuit, Highland from Dublin Circuit, Rockford from Grove Avenue and New River from Radford and form a New River Circuit.

ABINGDON DISTRICT—Shady Mission; Central, Crandell, Harrs, Rhudy, Greenwood. Abingdon Circuit gives to Saltville, Blackwell's, Yellow Springs, Tumbling Creek, Hyder's Gap and Wesley's Chapel.

BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT—Clintwood absorbs the Clintwood Mission. Stonega absorbs Keokee.

MORRISTOWN DISTRICT—Divide Tate Spring Circuit and make a Mooresburg Circuit and a Rutledge Circuit. Mooresburg—Galbraith Springs, County Line, State Hill, Tate Spring, Brier Fork; Rutledge—Reed's Chapel, Tampico, Neary's Chapel, Joppp, Noeton. Watauga Point from Elizabethton to Johnson City Station.

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT—Brookside to be taken care of by the Knoxville churches. West Lonsdale is attached to Centenary. Benton and Taylor's School House are taken from the Knoxville District to the Chattanooga District, and put to the Carlock Circuit.

CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT—Durham and Mt. Pleasant go to the Rising Fawn Circuit. Establish a city mission of Dodson Avenue and Main Street. Take Battle Creek from the Sequatchie charge and put it to Jasper, transferring it from the Harriman District to the Chattanooga District.

HARRIMAN DISTRICT—Set up a new appointment and call it Habersham.

## CONFERENCE REPORTS.

"A."

### HOLSTON HISTORY.

Up to the Conference of 1912, held at Abingdon, Va., the Southern Methodist Publishing House had issued of Vol. I. of *Holston Methodism* 3000 copies (in round numbers); of Vol. II., 2600; of Vol. III., 1000; 6600 in all. At that Conference the balance against us for these volumes was \$171.41. October 11, 1912, I paid them \$100, and October 25, I paid them \$71.41 in full of account for the 6,600 volumes. This was payment in full for the first three volumes.

Our account with the Publishing House for this Conference year stands as follows:

1912—Oct. 19, by Vol. IV., 1,000 copies .....	\$ 689.00
Oct. 19, by 300 copies of Vol. I.; 100 of Vol. II. and 100 of Vol. III. ....	185.57
Oct. 23 to Jan. 8, by items of merchandise .....	9.00
Nov. 7, to bad copy of Vol. V. ....	.87
Dec. 18, to check .....	275.80
1913—Jan. 23, to books sold by house .....	23.50
Jan. 23, credit balance .....	758.92
Jan. 28, by 500 copies Vol. IV. (second edition) .....	178.15
By items of merchandise .....	3.89
June 16, credit balance .....	940.96
July 19, by 1,002 copies of Vol. V. ....	930.00
July 19, total credit balance .....	1,870.96
Aug. 8, to check .....	50.00
Aug. 21, to check .....	50.00
Aug. 30, to check .....	50.00
Aug. 30, credit balance .....	1,720.96
To meet this credit balance we have accounts against agents up to Sept. 9 .....	1,161.50
Books in stock: Vol. I., 271 copies; Vol. II., 358 copies; Vol. III., 194 copies; Vol. IV., 353 copies; Vol. V., 58 copies..	1,234
1,234 volumes at 85 cents .....	\$1,048.90

#### RECAPITULATION.

Credit balance .....	\$1,720.90
Due from agents .....	\$1,161.50
Value of books in stock .....	1,048.90
Total assets .....	2,210.40
Liabilities .....	1,720.90
Balance in our favor .....	\$ 489.50

But what we owe is a certain figure, and the value of the accounts and of the books on hand is an uncertain figure. Losses are inevitable. Preachers who are in debt to us transfer to other Conferences, or locate, and are lost sight of; some die in debt to us, and their estates do not pay out; packages miscarry and are sacrificed at "old hoss" sales; and, for other causes, some of our accounts prove worthless. In the above figures of \$1,161.50 due from agents, there is \$125 of accounts that are of several years standing, but unlike wine, they do not improve with

age. I can scarcely hope that by the collection of accounts and the sale of the books in stock we shall be able to do more than settle in full with the publishers. So as far as I am concerned I am anxious that this shall be done. In the course of nature I shall soon pass away, and I am unwilling to die in debt. I would rather pay my debts on this side of the dividing line than on the other side.

But for the salary paid me by the Conference and people this work would have stopped with the third volume. Some preachers, I am informed, have not been very enthusiastic in promoting the sale of the books, because they have surmised that I have had a comfortable income from the sale of the books. This is a mistake. They perhaps do not know that the first editions of all the volumes do not pay out, because these editions have to bear the cost of typesetting and electrotyping. For instance, after deducting the commission of the agents, I realize only 85 cents on each copy of Vols. IV. and V., while Vol. IV costs me 87 cents and Vol. V. 90 cents. After the first editions the volumes come to us much cheaper; but of Vol. IV there have been issued only 500 copies of a second edition, and we have issued only one edition of Vol. V. Up to the present date, as things now stand, we are obliged to lose money on the fourth and fifth volumes, even if all accounts for those volumes are paid in full.

When the publishing committee was considering what price to put on each volume, one of the committee, the lamented Straley, insisted that the price should be \$1.00; but on our consulting Mr. Smith of the Publishing House, he said that the House was accustomed to sell a book of 300 pages for a dollar. The price was then fixed at \$1.25, and agents were allowed 32 per cent. off, or 40 cents per volume. The number of printed pages in each volume is as follows: Vol. I., 451 pages; Vol. II., 477 pages; Vol. III., 463 pages; Vol. IV., 536 pages; Vol. V., 579 pages. And the paper has been good—not light and spongy like a cheap novel. The binding has also been excellent—neat and durable. It may be that we ought to have put all the volumes at \$1.50; but as I have been living on and within a small salary, and as our object has been not to make money, but to advance the cause of Christ by placing in the hands of our people a history of God's doings in these highland regions through the instrumentality of the people called Methodists, we have sold the books at \$1.25. On the principle of "honor to whom honor," I give you the lists of the subscriptions for Volume V. taken up at the various District Conferences this year:

Wytheville District, 76 copies; Tazewell District, 96 copies; Abingdon District, 102 copies; Knoxville District, 110 copies; Chattanooga District, 115 copies; Morristown District, 118 copies; Bluefield District, 139 copies; Radford District, 155 copies; total, 901 copies.

That no list was taken up at Harriman Conference was my fault. If it was advertised at all I overlooked the notice, and the Conference was held without instructions from me. The failure to take up a list at the Big Stone Gap District Conference was an oversight of the brethren that had been requested to act. There was no intentional neglect. Last year the failure to take up a list for Vol. IV. at the Harriman District Conference was a matter of forgetfulness in the Presiding Elder, whose heart was right in the matter. The Presiding Elder, Bro. Kelley, was not to blame for the neglect at the Wytheville District Conference, as he was providentially absent. The lists taken up at the Abingdon and Knoxville District Conferences, if taken at all, were lost. But these failures all damaged the business. The District Conference method was the only successful method. The failure to take up a subscription at a District Conference was to withhold the books from the people and the money from the Historical Society. If the volumes had merely been published and advertised the scheme would have been a disastrous failure. Drumming has become necessary to every commercial enterprise. Besides, our

field is too narrow for a spontaneous sale of the books in sufficient numbers, however meritorious they may be; for that field is in the main the territory of a single Conference, with only a minority of the inhabitants interested in it, and many of them too poor to purchase, or too illiterate to appreciate books.

It is, perhaps, not necessary to suggest to you that the work of the Historical Society, which is the Conference, is not done; the books on hand must be sold, the accounts must be collected, and full payment must be made to the publishers. Besides these things, steps must be taken for the issuance of future editions, and their circulation among the people. For these purposes it will be necessary to continue the publishing committee, and to fill the vacancies that may occur in it from time to time.

What I shall do from this on I am not fully prepared to say. But I cannot be idle; I shall collect the accounts and make payments to the Publishing House from time to time. I shall also continue to collect material for my successor, if I have one. It is well that the work has been done; but if I had foreseen the labor and suffering I have experienced in the work, and especially the trouble I have put the preachers to, I, perhaps, would not have undertaken it. No poor man, such as I am, ought to have undertaken it; no rich man would have done so. As a mere financial enterprise it would have been foolish; and as to fame, it is pleasant to think that I shall be remembered for a few years as the biographer of my brethren and the historian of a small section of my Church; but in a few hundred years the world will have forgotten that I ever existed. However, I am glad to believe that when my pen is still and my tongue is silent the books will be preaching a Christianity of life and power to the people. I shall try to do my duty, putting an implicit trust in that Merciful Providence that took care of me on my second circuit with a salary of \$67.00, and the second year of my married life with a salary of \$214.00 and no parsonage. Under God my saintly wife and myself—a worn-out couple—are in your hands.

I wish to express my gratitude to the Conference and people for the honor they have conferred on me in selecting me as their historian, and for the manly manner in which they have sustained me in the work, howbeit, their labor and sacrifice have not been entirely gratuitous, for 32 per cent. of the retail sales have belonged to the preachers and other agents, together with whatever pleasure and spiritual profit the books may have brought to the ministry and laity of the Church.

In conclusion, let me say that I still enjoy a degree of that buoyant, spiritual religion that is chronicled in the five volumes, and I trust that I shall soon join in a comfortable part of the spirit-world the good men and women whose holy lives and triumphant deaths I have sketched, and later on most of my readers.

R. N. PRICE.

---

"B."

### CONFERENCE EVANGELISM.

This has been in many respects the greatest year of the Holston Revival. Never before in our history, perhaps, have we had so many extensive meetings in a similar period. Jefferson City, Athens—Tenn., Sweetwater, Newport, Morristown, Abingdon, Grace Church, Bluefield, La Follette, King Memorial—Chattanooga, and Bramwell, W. Va., have especially been blessed with revivals of remarkable depth and power. At very many other points results have been nearly as large, population considered. The season of great spiritual power experienced at the last session of the Conference had much to do with what has followed during the year.

The work has been carried on this year very much as during the two years previous. The Committee on Evangelism met at the Mid-year Meeting in Radford. Considerable place was given to the movement in the discussions, and all the Presiding Elders gave it prominence in their Missionary Institutes. Some helpful leaflets have been circulated among the preachers, and attention has been called to books calculated to inspire and help. A number of our preachers attended the great Missionary and Bible Conference at Lake Junaluska during the summer, and were much profited thereby.

A short time before the opening of this Conference, a letter was sent out to all the preachers and Presiding Elders calling attention to mistakes that have crept into our statistical reports hitherto, and asking that special care be taken to eliminate these mistakes in the reports of this year. The results by Districts as shown by the reports of Presiding Elders and pastors, are as follows:

	Conver- sions	Acces- sions	Number Meetings	Charges had Revivals	Preachers who held Revivals
Bluefield .....	1,500	1,000	29	25	25
Tazewell .....	1,600	900	35	19	19
Radford .....	900	800	41	17	17
Wytheville .....	1,232	717	48	18	18
Abingdon .....	1,147	500	25	13	13
Big Stone Gap .....	2,500	1,000	36	21	21
Morristown .....	2,500	1,000	36	21	21
Knoxville .....	1,580	850	53	25	25
Chattanooga .....	1,150	900	35	22	22
Harriman .....	718	401	53	18	18
Total .....	13,577	*7,768	390	200	200

\*Subject to revision from pastors' reports to statistical secretaries.

We rejoice at these figures showing that the revival continues, and that the tide is rising. May our faith be increased accordingly!

1. In the public prints we are having our attention called to the waste of our natural resources. In the business world, too, we hear much of efficiency, and learn that much of energy has been going to waste. May it not be true that from this the church can get a needed lesson? It is of supreme importance to get men saved. It is not less so to keep them saved, and to develop and utilize the energies of these redeemed lives. The fact that so many at every revival meeting are found in a backward state is a reflection upon the efficiency of our methods. We have been far too careless about getting people into our own church. Some false ideas of liberality have obtained, and others have taken sheaves ripened in our harvest; but far worse, many have been left outside of any church by not following up closely the results of our meetings. To leave our converts outside the church, is to have them speedily fall away altogether. But it is not enough to get them into the Church, they must be nurtured, trained, built up. Here is the real test of Church efficiency, Sunday school and Epworth League prayer meeting and love feast, and pastoral visitation all must play their part. Above all, we believe that the Christian home is the stronghold of religion, as it is the bulwark of society. We believe that something like a Family Altar League, by which definite account might be taken of all homes in which family worship is observed, might greatly help at this point.

2. The Christians who grow are those who do something. "Andrew first found his own brother Simon, and brought him to Jesus." Thus the Kingdom began to spread, and it is the divinely appointed way. If we



could enlist every member of the Church in Holston in an effort to win at least one soul to Christ this year, we would have a revival beside which all that has been done would seem small. We believe that a Lay Evangelistic League, committing the members to such a work, would mightily assist the revival.

3. There is danger of ceasing to lay sufficient emphasis upon prayer, as the necessary channel by which Divine power comes to the Church. If not by some definite pledge, then in some other way, our people should be led and instructed in the ministry of intercession. We would urge that our evangelism at home and abroad be constantly connected in the thought and prayers of the people.

4. We would discourage the idea that evangelism is chiefly a matter of emotion. We believe that this work demands a profound study of the Word of God, the only true instrument of sane evangelism. We must by patient and prayerful study discover from God's Book the correct diagnosis of man's disease, the remedy therefor, and the correct manner of its application. The ills of our age are too deep-seated to be healed slightly. The tendency of popular teaching and writing today is to undermine the sense of individual responsibility. A popular moral teacher recently said: "Human nature is incurably good." This is all pleasing to the men of our day, but our Lord declared, "Ye must be born again." So far from being incurably good, He declared human nature to be incurably corrupt, and in need of regeneration.

5. We would honor the personality and power of the Holy Spirit. Many other things are important, but His presence and blessing is indispensable. Our text in all this movement has been: "Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, saith the Lord."

6. We call attention again to the distinctive feature of the Holston Conference revival—pastoral evangelism. It has been emphasized that every pastor is called to be an evangelist. Some have perhaps construed this emphasis as discrimination against the regular evangelist. This we have disclaimed. We gratefully acknowledge the indebtedness of the whole Conference to the evangelists who have labored among us this year, some of whom have been very greatly honored of God. But it is still our conviction that every man truly called of God to preach, is called to be an evangelist. If the Church is to be aroused as a whole, it must be by every preacher feeling afresh the call to do the work of an evangelist. When we lose this heaven-born enthusiasm for the conversion of souls our system will fall to pieces of its own weight.

7. We recommend that as many brethren as will volunteer to give as much time as they think possible, to be used under the direction of the Board of Missions in the neediest and most out-of-the-way places in the Conference, only their necessary expenses being provided either by the charge getting their services, or by the Board.

J. A. BAYLOR, Chairman.

---

"C."

#### SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH.

With profound gratitude to God, your committee is able to report that the year has been one without a parallel, as it relates to the great number who have professed conversion. From the verbal reports made by the Presiding Elders the number will easily reach twelve thousand, and something like 30 per cent. of these have been added to the Church.

When we consider the fields already white to the harvest, and the great number of reapers and gleaners who have been employed, and the character of our gospel, we need to be humiliated that the number of converts is not a hundred thousand. It is a source of further humiliation



that many of these are backsliders reclaimed. While the spiritually-minded should restore, in the spirit of meekness, those who have erred from the truth, and the shepherd should seek with diligence the sheep that have wandered away, and bring them back to the fold, we deplore the necessity of these efforts. As a preventive to so much backsliding we are of the opinion that the faithful and earnest preaching of the pure Word of God will do more than anything else. When Christ is lifted up He will draw all men unto himself, and a gospel that will save sinners will keep them saved. Sensational utterances, and dry, insipid, tasteless literary essays can never be substituted for the gospel of the Son of God.

The trend toward worldliness is great, and the avenues to wickedness are on every hand, so that the utterances of our pulpits should give no uncertain sound, as the views of our Church in relation to those diversions which cannot be taken in the name of the Lord Jesus.

Your committee is further humiliated that out of these great revivals there have come so few recruits to our ministry. It is also manifest that we are losing much spiritual strength, wherein we have failed to utilize our class meetings; and in many places love feasts—once a great power in the establishment of our converts—are only nominally observed. To announce a fast day would create surprise, and put a pastor on the defensive. Our quarterly meetings, in the past century, were looked upon as places where spiritual strength was recruited, but they are no longer looked to as such. Saturday services, especially in the towns, are almost entirely ignored. They are as powerless as Samson when shorn of his locks.

As a means of fortifying our people against backsliding, and of stimulating, and encouraging their growth in grace, we recommend careful and consecutive reading of the Scriptures, and much private prayer. We cannot too earnestly emphasize the importance of erecting, and maintaining family altars—prayers in the homes of our people both morning and night. We would also urge all of our people to have their children dedicated to God in baptism, and that whenever it is practicable that it be done in the Church.

In view of the foregoing,

Resolved, That all of our pastors be requested to read in each of their respective churches the Episcopal address in the last edition of our Discipline, and that this be done immediately preceding the holidays.

Second, That we will pray the Lord of the Harvest to call and send forth such an army of reapers and gleaners that there shall not be left a downtrodden straw that shall not be gathered into the garner.

R. A. OWEN, Chairman.

---

#### "D."

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Out of a total membership of 73,000 probably 50,000—the great majority of whom are young people—assemble every week of the year in the Sunday School rooms of the Holston Conference. While rejoicing in the religious possibilities thus created, and the benefits which accrue to all concerned, we realize that opportunity carries with it responsibility to God for the character and influence of this the greatest educational institution under our control. For each pastor in our Conference we have in our Sunday Schools twenty sub-pastors who—discount them as we may—are products of our system of training for religious service and the best we can command. Their precepts and personality take effect at much closer range than do those of the pulpit.

As we cannot shift our responsibility, neither would we forget our

indebtedness to these 5,550 officers and teachers for their ministrations to the spiritual needs of the people of our pastoral charges. If more than three-fourths of the Church's accessions are from the Sunday school, that fact alone stamps it as, outside of the pastorate, the greatest organized agency of the Church, and confessedly the most fruitful field in which it labors. Doubt is smitten with dumbness when challenged by this question: What would be the effect on the Church of today if its Sunday Schools were eliminated?

Statistics show an increase of over 1,500,000 members of the Sunday Schools within the past three years—in the United States alone! Equipment and methods which satisfied the requirements of yesterday are obsolete today. The rapidity of the salutary change would amaze us if the evolution were not so entirely normal as to disarm surprise. Consider the tremendous significance of the organized class movement—especially among adults. Have we—to employ an overworked phrase—"caught the vision" of this one marvelous forward movement of the Kingdom of God going hand in hand with others of like purpose under the spiritual impulse of which they were born? And have we acknowledged our indebtedness to Sunday School forces for the splendid church homes we see on every hand as well as the additions to church membership annually reported?

That many of our Sunday Schools are suffering from a lack of properly qualified officers and teachers is an open secret. Adverse criticism is easy; therefore freely indulged. But it is cruelly unjust if we are not making earnest efforts to help these handicapped co-laborers to greater efficiency. Localized interest does not suffice the general need. The spirit of good Samaritanism will discover not one, but many hundreds robbed of educational advantages, wounded in soul and lying in helpless isolation along the Jericho road of our itinerancy. In our zeal for saving sinners let us not forget the suffering saints. Many of our people, at heart as good as the best, and as faithful as the foremost of us, thirst for sympathy and perish for lack of knowledge to which we hold the key.

It is plainly the duty of schools, rich in resources, to lend a helping hand to those who are the victims to adverse conditions. A Children's Day contribution—which some of our most pretentious schools withhold—falls far short of obligation for real brotherly service of a much higher order. The first great need in our Sunday School work is co-operation; the strong helping the weak by sympathetic fellowship in associated effort to encourage, to instruct, to inspire. Our work will be revolutionized when our strong schools align themselves with the weak; when our expert workers of the town condescend to men and women of low estate in the regions beyond—of which some have less intimate knowledge than of mission work in lands beyond the seas.

We ought to validate our connectional claim by getting together in Sunday School Conferences, Institutes, Unions, Mass Meetings—call them what you will. Let the preachers to whom our people look for leadership blow the trumpet and call the hosts together—in circuit and district assemblies, laying violent hands on men and women notably successful in Sunday School work and compel them to go abroad letting their light shine where it is most needed and would be most appreciated. What hundreds of our disqualified and dispirited Sunday School workers need above everything else is to be brought together—as preachers are—in fellowship of interest to discuss with others more fortunate, their peculiar problems, in search of better methods and more satisfactory results.

In behalf of patient and uncomplaining fellow-helpers in the gospel of Christ—who work for nothing and pay their own expenses—we most earnestly request the co-operation of our preachers, especially presiding elders, in the special effort which the Board will make in the ensuing Conference year to secure to these men and women, through district organization, the benefits of Conference and Institute exercises. Such organizations will put us well on the way towards a solution of problems that

have hitherto been too hard for us. So, for the present, we confine ourselves to the bare assertion of the importance of such specific interests as the Cradle Roll, Home Department, Wesley Bible classes, Teacher Training, Children's Day, etc., full information concerning which is freely furnished from Nashville or Richmond. We hope to treat these matters in detail and more effectively through other means to be employed during the incoming year. From the experience of years we are so absolutely assured of the necessity of co-operative effort that we make appeal for your support of the following simple

PLAN FOR DISTRICT ORGANIZATION.

1. A District Board composed of five Sunday School workers, of which the resident lay member of the Conference Board shall be ex-officio chairman.

2. These workers to be selected by agreement between the Presiding Elder and the District Chairman; and their successors in office to be elected annually by the District Sunday School Conference, if established, otherwise by the District Conference of the Church.

3. The District Board shall be auxiliary to the Conference Board and shall, by Conferences of Sunday School workers, by Institutes and other practicable means, promote the organization of new schools and greater efficiency in those already established.

The following have been adopted as

RULES GOVERNING SUPPLIES TO NEEDY SCHOOLS.

1. Every order for literature or supplies must be approved by the pastor in charge, and all orders shall be made through the Superintendent of Sunday School supplies, who may allow, modify, or disallow any order, in his discretion, but appeal to the Board may be had from his action.

2. No financial aid shall be extended to Sunday Schools where Children's Day fund, if collected, is not forwarded to the Treasurer of the Board to be applied according to disciplinary provisions.

3. No financial aid shall be extended to Sunday Schools where the general collections are applied to causes other than the legitimate operating expenses of the schools.

4. No financial aid shall be extended to Sunday Schools failing to conform to the rules and regulations of the Sunday School Board.

5. No literature will be supplied except upon written application made in due form each quarter.

J. A. LYONS, Chairman.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand .....	\$636.14	
Children's Day collections from districts .....	580.92	
R. P. Purse, teller .....	78.13	
		<u>\$1,295.19</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Smith & Lamar for literature and supplies.....	\$147.33	
Sundry incidental expenses in administering the work of the Board during the year .....	202.20	
Paid D. M. Smith, treasurer 10 per cent. General Sunday School Board .....	65.90	
Paid D. M. Smith, treasurer, 30 per cent. for Religious pedagogy .....	177.94	
		<u>\$593.37</u>
Total disbursements .....		\$593.37
Balance on hand .....		<u>\$701.82</u>

S. S. BOYER, Treasurer.

"E."

### MORAL, SOCIAL, AND ECONOMIC MOVEMENTS.

The crisis of the irrepressible conflict against evil and vice is upon us. The fathers, mothers, brethren, patriots, have carried the battle up the heights, and the enemies of our race are entrenched, confused and desperate. The last charges are left for us to make against the strong and sullen hosts. This is our day and vantage. The vices of two centuries ago are, many of them, suppressed, others are handicapped and some are wiped off the calendar of wrongs. Popular social evils of a century ago are felonies today; injustice and crime are being outlawed. The principles of Christianity are laying anew the foundations of legislation and society. Our laws are juster; legislation is now for the masses, men's hearts are gentler, their spirits tenderer, more generous and philanthropic. The clash of arms and the roar of the enginery of modern warfare are being referred to reason and arbitration. The virtues and the fruits of the Spirit are waxing; Christ's Kingdom is coming on.

Intemperance, "the curse of nations," has been doggedly driven to the last ditches, within the period of the present generation. During the last twenty years the use of intoxicants has decreased 40 per cent. in England, our mother country. She is also withdrawing her opium traffic from India. China is winning her fight against opium. The German Empire is leading a total abstinence crusade. France is giving her people a thorough scientific education on the evils of brewed beverages. Iceland has become the first prohibition nation. New Zealand and Australia are next to follow her example.

Within our own land we are moving toward nation-wide prohibition. Three-fifths of our area and forty-four millions of our people are under the protection of prohibition laws. We have nine prohibition states. Only three states have no prohibition laws of any kind. Only eight states have more wet than dry territory. The Webb-Kenyon Bill enables each state to determine for itself if intoxicants shall not be shipped into its borders.

The Church of God must continue to be the generating power for the destruction of the liquor traffic. The united denominations as one body, the anti-saloon leagues, the Women's Christian Temperance Unions, advocates of the Four-Mile Law and local option, all moral, Christian and temperance organizations, together with patriots, lawmakers, faithful judges and officers of the courts, are combined as never before to co-operate in the overthrow and extermination of the saloon, the dispensary, the drinking club, bootleggers, breweries and distilleries.

Holston Conference includes parts of three States.

**FIRST.** Tennessee is one of the nine prohibition States. The issue now is between lawlessness and law enforcement, between anarchy and the maintenance of the majesty of the law. The reproach and shame which have come upon the fair name of the Old Volunteer State have been influenced by partisan politics for supremacy, the representatives of lawlessness in the large cities and by the liquor forces within and without the state.

**SECOND.** Virginia, under local option, has seventy of her one hundred counties, nine of her nineteen cities, and one hundred and fifty-three of her one hundred and sixty-three towns with no form of liquor license. The number of liquor licenses have decreased from three thousand to less than one thousand. This situation is not satisfactory to the Virginia people. Hence, the last legislature was asked to pass an "Enabling Act," which would allow an election to be called for state-wide prohibition. The house passed the bill; the senate defeated it. The people are about

to elect another house favorable to the measure. It remains to be seen if the senate will yield to the expressed will of the sovereign people.

**THIRD.** The state of West Virginia has placed this year, upon her statue books a State-wide prohibition law against the sale, use, distillation and shipment into her territory of any intoxicants, and the law goes into effect the first day of next July, with ninety-two thousand majority votes to sustain it.

Hence, with two of our States state-wide, our Conference territory is in the forefront of the temperance crusade, toward the world-wide conquest. We are proud to believe our Church has done an honorable part in the victories won. Yet we might have done more; and this is no time to rest in hopeful optimism. Virginia is yet in the toil of adverse agencies to state-wide prohibition; and there as elsewhere our people are in the final struggle for law enactment and law enforcement.

Whereas the Church calls upon every member and friend to move forward. Therefore, resolved,

**FIRST.** That we rejoice with West Virginia and our brethren there in their great and signal triumph.

**SECOND.** That we commend our governors, officials and the legislators of our three states for their fidelity to their pledges and their strenuous services in the interest of state-wide prohibition; and we respectfully request the governor and senate of Virginia to pass the Enabling Act, and the governor and legislature of Tennessee to pass their Law Enforcement measures.

**THIRD.** That we endorse the anti-saloon leagues of these several States as valuable non-partisan agents, in the fight against the liquor traffic; and join hands with every church and order in the struggle for temperance and law.

**FOURTH.** That we urge our every member and friend to so invest his suffrage with his conscience that he will give no countenance to men or measures that are friendly to the interests of the liquor traffic.

**FIFTH.** That we as preachers and laymen will seek to make our pulpits and our daily intercourse with men vital and practical with such themes as reverence, virtue, temperance, and loyalty; and that we will get on our great commission to preach the Gospel to every creature.

**SIXTH.** We reaffirm the position our Bishops and Conference have taken from time to time against worldly amusements, the tobacco evil, the drinking club, the drug and drug store evils, the outlawed gambling evils, the poolroom, against fraud, profanity and every form of sinful indulgence and distraction that supplants Christian zeal and usefulness.

JOHN E. NAFF, Chairman.

---

"F."

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The American Bible Society is in the 97th year of its existence. The nations of the world have opened wider their doors to the reception of the Bible than ever before. Nations long dormant have suddenly arisen to new life, new convictions and new hopes. The extraordinary movements in China and the near East betoken colossal changes in the condition of mankind. The presence and power of God is being singularly felt everywhere.

The tide of missionary enthusiasm in American Churches has risen high, and the work of translation and distribution has necessarily in-

creased. The American Bible Society last year sent out for work among the Poles, 55,000 copies of the Word; Spaniards, 50,000; French, 25,000; Russian, 24,000; Chinese, 12,000, and for the exclusive use of the police force in Japan, 46,000. The total number of volumes distributed last year was 4,049,610—an increase over the distribution of 1907 of 87 per cent.

The Central Agency, including Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Mississippi, presided over by the Rev. Geo. J. Browne, has given your board the following: Agency workers, 34; miles traveled by colporters, 36,000; homes visited, 81,564; Bibles distributed, 87,519—an increase over 1911 or 16,000 volumes.

In Holston something is being done to distribute the Word. Rev. I. T. Cameron, Missionary to the Italians, in the Bluefield District, is meeting the needs of that race. Rev. E. H. Bogle, of Bristol, last year spent 88 days, traveled 578 miles, and distributed 226 Bibles, 797 Testaments and 11 portions, a total of 1,034 volumes.

There are thousands of foreigners coming into our midst every year, and in the mining district the increase in foreign population is being equaled by the increase in American population. It is a question whether we shall evangelize the foreigner, or let him heathenize the natives of the mine section. Therefore, be it resolved, that your Bible Board be allowed to retain one-half of the amount raised on assessments next year, for use in Holston, the bulk of this to be used in the purchase of the Word in languages represented in the entire Conference.

Be it further resolved, that the assessment for the coming year, which is the same as last—\$800.00—be the minimum.

W. S. LYONS, President.

---

"G."

#### LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT.

Believing that the Laymen's Missionary Movement lies at the very foundation of the success of our Church in evangelizing the world, we make an earnest prayer, and appeal for a closer relationship of pastor and layman in the advancement of the whole missionary work of the Church; that is to say, we want a closer co-operation between layman and pastor in the raising of all missionary and other collections of our Church, and in creating and promoting a stronger, broader and higher missionary spirit among the whole Church.

To advance the above idea we have recommended jointly with the Board of Missions the appointment of a Conference Field Missionary Secretary, and have pledged our support. We therefore make an earnest appeal to all laymen and pastors to co-operate in this great work.

As we are in urgent need of immediate and continuous re-enforcements of men and means, we think it appropriate and proper to incorporate in this report a resolution passed at Lake Junaluska Conference, as follows:

Resolved, That the laymen of the M. E. Church, South, assembled in conference at the Southern Assembly, ratify the action of our laymen taken at the Chattanooga Conference in regard to an Emergency Corps, and urge our Conference, District, and Church lay leaders and all our laymen to actively co-operate with the Executive Committee by enlisting men until our Emergency Corps shall number at least ten thousand members.

It is the earnest desire of this Committee that every layman interested in the advancement of our Church purchase a volume of the stenographic report of Lectures at Lake Junaluska Conference.

In answer to an appeal by the Board of Missions for a quarter million building fund, we earnestly request the laymen of Holston Conference to take upon themselves the obligation of raising a fund of \$10,000.00 over and above the benevolent assessment, to be applied to such of this building fund as the Board of Missions may desire.

BERT RUSSELL, Chairman.  
P. M. BEWLEY.  
T. J. BONDURANT.  
H. M. WINSLOW.  
G. A. LAMBERT.  
C. Q. COUNTS.  
W. E. BROCK.  
C. C. BAILEY.

---

"H."

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS.

The records of the Bluefield, Radford, Wytheville, Big Stone Gap, Abingdon, Morristown, Knoxville, Chattanooga, and Harriman Districts were handed to your committee for examination. The record of the Tazewell District was not in the hands of your committee. The record of the Radford District is a model of neatness and penmanship. The record of the Big Stone Gap District is well kept as far as the proceedings of the Conference are on record. The reports of the committee on Missions and Epworth Leagues are not recorded, and were not furnished to the secretary. The records of the Bluefield, Wytheville, Abingdon, Morristown, Knoxville, Chattanooga, and Harriman Districts are moderately well kept.

J. M. BUTT, Chairman.

J. C. LOCAN, Secretary.

---

"I."

#### SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

We believe that the preservation of American civilization and ideals, and the permanence of our Christian institutions, demand that we remain true to American standards of conduct, and not yield to so-called Continental standards, and their seductive influences as regards Sabbath Observance, and proper appreciation of those forces in our national life that are fostered by the Sabbath as a day of rest and worship. The Sabbath has a civil status commonly recognized by law and public opinion, and should be given a religious status by the Church. It is sanctioned by both Divine Revelation and the needs of humanity, the latter including social, economic, physical and moral needs. Your committee, therefore, recommends,

1. That our preachers should preach upon Sabbath observance at all of their preaching places, not merely to reiterate the value of the decalogue as a principle, but to apply this principle to modern life in specific terms.

2. That our preachers should urge Sunday School instruction upon this subject. When the pastor is given opportunity to address the Sunday School, he would often do well to use the time to indoctrinate the children on this topic.

3. Let our preachers urge upon our Epworth Leaguers the necessity of a frank, open, and thoroughly sane study of this subject. Our Senior Leaguers are usually, in large part, because of their age and



social environments, especially exposed to temptations to disregard the Sabbath.

4. Our older members are often careless in their attitude and conduct toward the Sabbath. We should plead for a religious view and practice that is at once sane, Biblical, and yet neither pharisaical, nor forgetful of modern life and demands. Unnecessary Sunday travel, amusements, social gatherings, and any thoughtless practices that militate against public morals, need our special attention. Public sentiment in many localities needs a decided toning up on the matters of Sunday automobile excesses, Sunday railroad or other excursions, Sunday base ball playing, and non-devotional gatherings for singings or celebrations. Some Sunday business, especially such as border upon, or include, certain luxuries, could be abolished, if the public did not really demand it. Certainly no Sunday work should be forced upon anyone, or made excusable for anyone, by any Christian, unless such work can be classed as Scripturally necessary, or as work of mercy, charity, or service to the souls of men.

Our preachers, of all men, should be cautious in their attitude and conduct. God requires of preachers no better or purer lives than he demands of the laity, but he has certainly placed upon the ministry the duty of setting proper examples by their lives.

JOHN D. DAME, Chairman.

J. E. LOWBY, Secretary.

"J."

#### JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

The Joint Board of Finance has eighty-five names on its roll: Mrs. W. M. Dyer, Mrs. A. J. Frazier, Mrs. R. A. Giddens, Mrs. J. R. Stradley, Mrs. E. E. Wiley, M. L. Clendenen, R. N. Price, J. M. Wolfe, J. E. Bruce, J. C. Maness and J. H. Parrott, who belong to the honorary roll and receive no money. The following beneficiaries receive the amount opposite their names:

J. H. Brunner .....	\$100	Mrs. F. M. Grace .....	\$125
D. H. Carr .....	200	Mrs. J. F. Hash .....	175
W. C. Carden .....	175	Mrs. R. F. Jackson .....	100
Mrs. W. W. Pyott .....	100	Mrs. John Woolsey .....	140
Mrs. E. W. Moore .....	150	L. K. Haynes .....	125
Mrs. W. E. Munsey .....	100	J. N. Hobbs .....	50
E. H. Bogle .....	200	C. M. James .....	75
C. T. Carroll .....	150	J. M. Maiden .....	200
C. K. Miller .....	50	W. D. Mitchell .....	200
Mrs. J. A. Darr .....	100	H. C. Neal, estate .....	100
L. O. Delashmit .....	125	Jacob Smith .....	100
Mrs. J. P. Dickey .....	100	A. D. Stewart .....	100
Frank Alexander .....	100	Mrs. G. B. Draper .....	150
W. R. Barnett .....	100	Mrs. Frank Richardson ....	50
M. P. Swaim .....	140	Mrs. W. B. Pickens .....	50
R. S. Umberger .....	200	Mrs. E. B. Robertson .....	160
W. C. Faris .....	125	Mrs. J. W. Robertson .....	160
Ayres Kincaid .....	75	Mrs. William Robeson ....	75
Mrs. W. H. Bates .....	100	Mrs. J. T. Smith .....	50
Mrs. J. R. Bellamy .....	125	Mrs. J. F. Wampler .....	100
Mrs. W. M. Bellamy .....	125	Mrs. H. P. Waugh .....	100
Mrs. E. S. Bettis .....	75	Mrs. S. S. Weatherly .....	175
Mrs. J. R. Cunningham ...	100	Mrs. S. R. Wheeler .....	75
Mrs. W. H. Dawn .....	75	Mrs. A. E. Woodward .....	100
Mrs. W. P. Doane .....	125	Mrs. J. D. Hixon .....	125



Mrs. J. E. Swecker .....	\$ 85	Mrs. P. S. Sutton .....	\$100
Miss Ollie Swecker .....	100	Mrs. J. B. Carnes .....	150
James Swecker .....	25	G. S. Wagner .....	100
Chambers children .....	100	J. C. Bays .....	125
Henderson children .....	50	J. M. Romans .....	50
Mrs. W. L. Jones .....	25	Mrs. R. A. Hutsell .....	175
Mrs. J. H. Keith .....	100	B. F. Nuckolls .....	50
Mrs. R. W. Kite .....	150	Mrs. J. O. Straley .....	250
H. S. Hamilton .....	100	Duncan Walker .....	50
Mrs. R. E. Smith .....	150	W. C. Hicks .....	100
Mrs. M. J. Butcher .....	50	H. C. Clemens .....	150
J. W. Carnes .....	50		
L. M. Neel .....	150		
			\$8,235

The Board recommends the following assessments: Conference Historian, R. N. Price, \$1,000; superannuate endowment fund, \$1,000; Conference claimants, \$9,500.

CREED F. BATES, Chairman.

JAS. I. CASH, Secretary.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT.

The treasurer of Joint Board of Finance submits the following report:

From J. R. Stewart Sup'a' fund .....	\$ 310.80
Interest on Watson fund .....	151.75
Judge Longley and son on Wall fund .....	285.00
From E. C. Reeves on McAnally fund .....	36.00
From the Conference Teller for superannuates .....	7,027.06
For Bishop fund .....	2,191.57
General Conference expense .....	313.00
Superannuates' Endowment fund .....	733.00
Holston Historian, R. N. Price .....	710.00
From L. L. Carlock on Taylor fund .....	46.00
From Smith & Lamar on Calvin fund .....	24.00
Conference claimants from Pub. House .....	357.00
Sunday collection at Cleveland .....	65.00

We have paid out—

To R. P. Purse, expenses .....	\$ 4.50
To Smith and Lamar for Bishops .....	2,188.57
General Conference expense, Smith & Lamar .....	1,171.00
Holston History, R. N. Price .....	710.00
J. R. Stewart Endowment Fund .....	733.00

J. WESLEY SMITH, Treasurer.

#### ASSESSMENTS.

	Bishops' Fund	Superannuate Endowment	Conference Claimants	Conference Historian
Bluefield .....	\$232	\$ 75	\$ 710	\$ 75
Tazewell .....	279	85	850	85
Radford .....	327	105	900	105
Wytheville .....	327	105	990	105
Big Stone Gap .....	370	100	940	100
Abingdon .....	327	105	940	100
Morristown .....	310	100	940	100
Knoxville .....	365	120	1,190	120
Harriman .....	217	75	660	75
Chattanooga .....	365	130	1,240	130

J. WESLEY SMITH, Treasurer.

"K."

## CHURCH EXTENSION.

More and more we are led to believe that the work of organized church extension is a providential movement. In the outset there were those who prophesied failure, but it has come to be a glorious success. Something of the magnitude of the work done by the Board of Church Extension may be gathered from the fact that within the last thirty-one years almost \$4,000,000 have been expended, affording assistance to 8,692 churches and 2,261 parsonages, being more than half the number of churches, and more than 40 per cent. of the total number of parsonages owned by our Church. We yet have 2,770 homeless congregations, and 1,093 pastoral charges without parsonages. In Holston Conference we have 131 congregations without churches, and 50 pastoral charges without parsonages. We long to see the day when each congregation will have a house of worship, and each pastoral charge a parsonage.

We desire to record our appreciation for, and our sympathy with, the movement to build the representative church at Washington City. We pledge the hearty co-operation of this Board, in every possible way, with the special committee appointed a year ago to look after this special interest in our Conference.

We earnestly request the pastors and presiding elders to avail themselves of the very generous offer of the General Board to furnish literature without charge for general distribution. We need a campaign of education among the rank and file of our membership along this particular line.

We are glad to be able to state that a number of the churches mentioned in the report a year ago as being in arrears with the General Board for loans granted them have met their obligations; but the following have loans that are overdue: Bramwell, North Fork, Pineville, Epworth, Crossville and King Memorial. We earnestly request these congregations to meet these obligations as promptly as possible.

The Board unanimously adopted the following recommendations:

In view of the increasing demands made upon the Board of Church Extension, caused by the influx of population, and the development of our coal fields, and finding our collections are wholly inadequate to meet these demands, we recommend that each district will co-operate with the Board to raise a sufficient amount to be added to our Sullins-Price-Richardson Loan fund to meet these demands; and furthermore that the districts contributing shall have the amounts contributed, if so desired, loaned to buildings within their bounds, provided that no loan will be made until the assessments are paid during that year.

**SECOND.** We recommend that no church or parsonage expecting aid from this Board shall be enterprised without having the endorsement of the presiding elder and chairman of the executive committee of the Conference Board.

**THIRD.** We urge the presiding elders to see to it that our churches and parsonages are fully insured.

Two vacancies exist in the membership of this Board, caused by the transfer of Rev. J. W. W. Shuler and the location of Rev. Battle McLester. We nominate Rev. J. A. H. Shuler and Rev. S. S. Catron as their successors.

We had applications before us for more than \$8,000, and only about one-third of this amount available for donations, and \$1,200 available for loans. By unanimous vote it was agreed to apply 25 per cent. of our receipts to the Sullins-Price-Richardson Loan Fund.

We recommend the fourth Sunday in May as Church Extension Sunday, and urge the presiding elders and pastors to bring this interest prominently before the people.

The assessment for the ensuing year is \$9,295, and is apportioned to the various districts as follows:

Bluefield, \$820; Tazewell, \$850; Radford, \$850; Wytheville, \$875; Abingdon, \$875; Big Stone Gap, \$850; Morristown, \$875; Knoxville, \$1,425; Harriman, \$450; Chattanooga, \$1,425; total, \$9,295.

We have made donations and loans to seventeen churches and six parsonages as follows:

Church and Charge	District	Donation	Loan
North Fork—North Fork.....	Bluefield .....	\$ 200	
Matawan—Matawan.....	Bluefield .....	100	
Keystone—Eckman and Keystone.....	Bluefield .....	240	
St. Paul—St. Paul.....	Tazewell .....	100	
Mt. Herman—Maxwell.....	Tazewell .....	75	
Green Valley—Burke's Garden..	Bluefield .....	40	
Bourne Memorial—Bourne M....	Radford .....	275	\$ 250
Greenwood—Marion Ct.....	Wytheville .....	100	
Zion—Ceres Ct.....	Wytheville .....	75	
Damascus—Damascus.....	Abingdon .....	100	
Glade Spring—Glade Spring....	Abingdon .....		200
Clintwood—Clintwood.....	Big Stone Gap .....	250	
Zion—Concord.....	Knoxville .....	50	
Ritchie's Chapel—Tazewell.....	Knoxville .....	100	
Bybee—Parrottsville.....	Morristown .....	100	
La Follette—La Follette.....	Harriman .....	250	200
Whiteside—Aetna.....	Chattanooga .....	50	
Crossville—Crossville.....	Harriman .....	50	
Total churches .....		\$1,965	650

PARSONAGES.

Cripple Creek—C. C.....	Wytheville .....	300
Abingdon—Abingdon Ct.....	Abingdon .....	250
Cleveland—Cleveland Ct.....	Chattanooga .....	50
Spring City—Spring City Ct.....	Harriman .....	75
Whitwell—Whitwell.....	Harriman .....	75
Jamestown—Jamestown.....	Harriman .....	75
Grand total .....		\$2 340 1,200

S. B. VAUGHT, President.

WALTER HODGE, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, OCTOBER, 1913.

1912

Oct. 7, 1913, to Balance on Hand .....	\$ 548.01
To Amt. set apart for E. and H. Chapel.....	1,000.00
Oct. 7, 1913, to Amt. from R. P. Purse, Teller.....	6,526.02
Oct. 12, 1913, to Amt. from J. Milton Browne (B.S.G.) .....	78.00
Oct. 12, 1913, to Amt. from Miss Mary Sparks (S.P.R.) .....	1.00
Oct. 7, 1913, to Interest .....	40.00—\$8,193.03

CREDIT.

Oct. 7, 1912, by paid R. P. Purse, Teller .....	\$ 7.50
Oct. 7, 1912, by paid A. B. Moore—Clintwood .....	100.00
Oct. 7, 1912, by paid W. Hodge, Secretary .....	4.20
Oct. 7, 1912, by paid E. F. Kahle, Treasurer .....	13.60
Oct. 7, 1912, by paid W. F. McMurry, Secretary....	3,013.65
Oct. 7, 1912, by paid W. F. McMurry, Secy. (S.P.R.) .....	651.00
Oct. 21, 1912, by paid E. A. Shugart, Taylor's Chpl....	25.00
Oct. 28, 1912, by paid J. E. Lowry—Coeburn .....	200.00
Nov. 23, 1912, by paid R. E. Williams—Grundy....	500.00

Nov. 23, 1912, by paid A. H. Towe—Chucky .....	\$ 150.00	
Nov. 23, 1912, by paid C. K. Wingo—Boissevain....	150.00	
Nov. 23, 1912, by paid W. P. Gipson—Cleveland....	125.00	
Nov. 23, 1912, by paid J. W. Perry, Main St., Chatta.	200.00	
Dec. 7, 1912, by paid G. T. Jordon—Parsonage.....	25.00	
Dec. 7, 1912, by paid B. F. Nuckolls—Longview....	100.00	
Dec. 7, 1912, by paid E. A. Shugart—Swafford .....	100.00	
Dec. 7, 1912, by paid L. O. Walden—Mt. Pleasant..	100.00	
Feb. 4, 1913, by paid C. N. Kennedy—Pineville....	200.00	
Feb. 4, 1913, by paid W. Hodge, Secretary.....	3.00	
Feb. 18, 1913, by paid Z. D. Holbrook—Premier....	200.00	
Feb. 28, 1913, by paid H. C. Stowers—Grapefield....	100.00	
Mch. 6, 1913, by paid M. J. Wysor, Exp. to Bristol	1.60	
Mch. 6, 1913, by paid S. B. Vaught, Exp. to Bristol..	1.60	
Mch. 6, 1913, by paid E. F. Kahle, Exp. to Bristol..	.50	
Mch. 6, 1913, by paid W. Hodge, Exp. to Bristol....	6.70	
Mch. 6, 1913, by paid Exp. at hotel, Bristol.....	2.25	
Mch. 6, 1913, by paid Hodge, postage .....	2.00	
April 8, 1913, by paid J. W. Repass, Sulphur Spgs..	100.00	
April 15, 1913, by paid S. B. Vaught, Exp. to Genl. B.	75.00	
April 24, 1913, by paid H. A. Hoffman, Mt. Carmel..	50.00	
Aug. 10, 1913, by paid Glenn Emmett—Wash'n Pike..	150.00	
Sept. 10, 1913, by paid S. S. Kreger, King M.....	150.00	
Oct. 1, 1913, by Amt. for E. and H. Chapel .....	1,000.00	
Oct. 1, 1913, On Hands .....	685.43	\$8,193.03
Sept. 30, by J. N. Cassell—Bethel .....	50.00	
	<b>\$ 635.43</b>	

Amount from Teller .....	\$6,181.36
Miss Mary Sparks, S. P. R. Loan Fund .....	1.00

### "L."

### BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The year just closing has been characterized by unusual activity in our educational work. Our schools, without exception, have prospered, and are planning for larger usefulness in the future.

Hiwassee College continues to grow under the wise and efficient management of Dr. Blake. His reports show an increased attendance over last year, and constant improvement is now the order of the day at Hiwassee.

Martha Washington College has a growing attendance, and is going steadily forward in her splendid improvements. A story has been added to the old chapel on the east side of the main building, and has been given a front like the new building on the west side, which makes a beautiful and harmonious structure, well suited to the growing needs of that great school.

Sullings College has, doubtless, never had a better patronage, nor has ever done better work than at the present time. The careful business methods and wise leadership of Dr. Neighbors and those associated with him makes the future at Sullins bright with promise.

The report from Centenary College shows a condition of unusual prosperity. The present building not being large enough to accommodate faculty and students, a new building enterprise is being arranged at the present time, to meet the growing demands of this splendid school.

The attendance at Emory and Henry College is larger now than last year at this time. Boys are there from all over the Holston, and from

other Conferences, and with a Faculty equal to any in the past, that school is starting upon a year of great promise.

The following persons have been nominated as trustees for Centenary College for a period of six years: G. L. Hardwick, W. M. Bryant, J. M. Bennett, W. S. Milne, and J. E. Johnston; for a period of four years—E. T. Hall, George R. Stuart, W. S. Lang, J. F. Hannah and C. S. Mayfield; for a period of two years—O. W. Miller, C. L. Hardwick, R. B. Davenport, W. E. Brock and V. C. Allen. A resolution was passed asking Dr. Stonewall Anderson to submit the charter and title deeds of Centenary College to the attorney of the General Board of Education, that in the event these papers do not conform to the requirements of the Discipline, that the said attorney may advise the Secretary of our Conference Board of the necessary changes; the Board of Trustees of Centenary College having expressed their desire to have them conform to the disciplinary requirements. The attention of the Conference is called to the urgent needs of this school. Pressure of debt and lack of room impair the usefulness and impede the progress of this great institution. The Citizens of Cleveland have borne practically all its financial burdens in the past, and the heaviest of these burdens have rested upon the shoulders of a loyal few. Your Board, therefore, unanimously adopted the following resolution: Whereas, Centenary College is in need of \$30,000 to pay an indebtedness now on the institution, and the further sum of \$30,000 for the erection of a new dormitory building,

Resolved, that this Board recommend the appointment of Barney Thompson as agent to raise these sums during the year, and that the Conference lend its hearty support to the effort, and make this canvass the one Conference effort for college funds.

The following recommendations of the General Board were submitted by Dr. Stonewall Anderson, and we herewith submit them for the action of the Conference. First, that the presidents of our Conference schools be appointed to represent this Board at the Educational Conference of 1914. Second, that Vocation Day, looking to the presentation of the claims of the ministry, and Christian work to the young men and young women of our church, receives our hearty endorsement. Third, that the literature of the General Board be carefully considered by the preachers of the Conference and put as far as possible in the hands of our people. Fourth, that our Conference schools be requested to adopt, if not already adopted, a course of study for religious leaders. Emory and Henry College instituted such a course, but had to give it up for lack of sufficient funds for its maintenance.

The employment of an auditor to audit the books of our several schools and report upon their financial conditions, and business methods was authorized.

The following recommendations are made: The appointment of A. S. Thorn as teacher in Montgomery High School, West Virginia; R. N. Havens, student at Emory and Henry College.

In accordance with the action of this Board, and from the Central Committee of Management, I submit the following report as agent for Emory and Henry College. Amount subscribed in campaigns during the year to the building and endowment fund:

Districts	Amt.
Abingdon .....	\$13,749.63
Big Stone Gap .....	4,707.86
Bluefield .....	3,734.80
Chattanooga .....	9,731.05
Knoxville .....	7,075.50
Harriman .....	3,600.00
Wytheville .....	7,284.83
Radford .....	8,519.00

Morristown .....	\$ 6,170.30
Tazewell .....	5,546.50
Specials .....	12,446.00

Total ..... \$82,565.47

Total cash collected on above subscriptions ..... \$16,147.22  
2,914.94

Raised ..... \$19,062.16

Amounts raised on the indebtedness of the college:

From Emory Land Company .....	\$20,000.00
From Sale of Store Building .....	2,500.00
From Sale of Bonds .....	3,000.00
Gift of General Board .....	1,700.00
	<u>\$27,200.00</u>

Paid on indebtedness:

To Mrs. Mary Campbell .....	\$ 1,272.40
To J. W. Stewart .....	1,836.92
To People's National Bank .....	1,870.72
To Bank of Glade Spring .....	6,286.33
To J. W. Cole .....	348.78
To P. P. Knizer .....	1,000.00
To County Bank, Meadow V. ....	2,281.76
Marion Bank .....	3,000.00
People's Bank, Pulaski .....	373.38
To Dr. Blake for Hiwassee College .....	512.50
Paid J. A. Maiden, Trustees Conferenc Fund .....	1,590.00
Paid General Board .....	1,200.00
Invoices .....	2,611.61

Total ..... \$25,138.40

\$ 27,200.00  
25,138.40

Balance on Hand ..... \$ 2,061.60

Subscribed on E. & H. fund ..... \$ 82,565.47

Raised on inbedtedness ..... 27,200.00

Total ..... \$109,765.47

E. & H. LAND CO.

H. C. Stewart .....	\$3,500.00
P. P. Kinzer .....	1,000.00
J. E. Weaver .....	2,000.00
Prof. L. J. Hardin .....	500.00
C. C. Weaver .....	2,000.00
J. L. Kelly .....	2,000.00
W. W. Hurt .....	2,000.00
M. H. Hunaker .....	2,000.00
L. C. Hassinger .....	2,000.00
W. B. Peters .....	1,000.00
R. K. Sutherland .....	2,000.00

Name of Institution	Value of Property	Endowment	Indebtedness	Professors	Pupils
Emory and Henry .....	\$150,000	\$10,000	.....	12	217
Martha Washington .....	125,000	.....	\$ 6,736	17	181
Sullins .....	130,000	.....	16,000	19	244
Centenary .....	125,000	.....	30,000	22	183
Hiwassee .....	25,000	.....	.....	8	123

TREASURER'S REPORT, 1912-13.

Districts	Ass'd.	Paid.
Bluefield .....	\$ 700.00	\$ 545.00
Tazewell .....	798.00	528.00
Radford .....	906.00	774.00
Wytheville .....	1,135.00	623.00
Big Stone Gap .....	715.00	519.00
Abingdon .....	995.00	736.00
Morristown .....	950.00	483.23
Knoxville .....	1,285.00	799.00
Chattanooga .....	1,285.00	689.50
Harriman .....	445.00	213.00
Total .....	\$9,214.00	\$5,909.73
Total assessment .....	\$9,214.00	
Total receipts .....		\$5,909.73
Remaining in Treasury from last year.....		67.88
Total .....		\$5,977.61

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid Parent Board .....	\$2,061.67
Paid to Emory and Henry College .....	2,915.84
For Professorship Hiwassee College .....	850.00
Remaining in Bank from Board's Expenses.....	150.00
Total .....	\$5,977.61
Decrease in Collection from last year .....	\$600.05

J. L. MULLENS, Treasurer.

"M."

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS.

Your committee feel that they cannot too greatly stress the function, in the world's evangelism of the book and periodical; so lofty the purpose they devise in bringing us into fellowship with the wise, the great and the good of all places and ages.

We rejoice in the possession, as a part of our ecclesiastical equipment, of our great Publishing House, with its branches at home and abroad, and are thankful for its continued prosperity. We appreciate the close touch we have, through this House, with the book market of the world's best literature, and the prompt service at reasonable prices the House

gives. We are especially thankful that God has enabled our Historian, Dr. R. N. Price, to complete and put on the market the fifth volume of his work. We consider the fifth the most interesting volume, and urge that it be put in the homes of our people.

We rejoice in the acknowledged superiority of our *Methodist Review*, as edited by Dr. Gross Alexander, and consider it indispensable to us as ministers and laymen.

We have been increasingly grateful at the evangelical spirit, the literary excellency, and the ecclesiastical loyalty of our *Christian Advocate*.

With no less pride do we chronicle the faithful, efficient and successful work of the editors of the *Missionary Voice*, the *Epworth Era*, and our wonderful Sunday School literature.

And finally we express appreciation of the work of the *Midland Methodist*; of the editor, T. C. Shuler, and the business manager, O. W. Patton.

Resolved, 1. We recommend to our brethren and people the reading of good books and periodicals.

2. We recommend to our preachers that they keep in fellowship with the spirit-filled men who are thrilling the world with their soul-uplifting books.

3. That we forget not the high and holy are of selling our religious books to our people.

4. That we patronize our own Publishing House.

5. That we have as our motto, "A paper in every home and a *Review* in every pastor's study."

6. We recommend reappointment as publishing committee for *Midland Methodist*—M. P. Carico, J. A. Burrow, Creed F. Bates.

7. Whereas, it has been urgently suggested to the committee that there is need of the establishment, within the bounds of our Conference, of a Conference organ, devoted to our interests exclusively; we recommend a Conference organ devoted to our interests exclusively, we recommend the appointment of C. C. Weaver, J. L. Prater and H. M. Winslow

D. S. HEARON, Chairman.

W. S. HENDRICKS, Secretary.

"X."

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

The Epworth League was organized for the purpose of developing and cultivating the spiritual life of our young people and training them for leadership in the Church. That it has fulfilled this purpose no one familiar with its history can doubt. Among many of our people, however, there is a growing feeling that the Epworth League is losing its hold on our young people. By many it is not regarded as a spiritual force in the Church. Many of our pastors fail to give it the co-operation and support, where there are chapters, necessary to its largest success. Many of them feel no concern in organizing chapters where such chapters could be maintained.

Moreover, in our Annual Conference the Epworth League Board is given practically no recognition along with the other Conference Boards; Therefore, be it resolved:

FIRST. That the Epworth League Board be given equal recognition at the mid-year meetings along with other Conference Boards.

SECOND. That our pastors, recognizing the importance of organizing



and maintaining Epworth Leagues wherever possible, give this department of the Church their earnest attention.

THIRD. That each pastor observe an anniversary Epworth League day during the year; if possible, on the second Sunday in November, and that this service embrace an address or sermon by the pastor on the subject of Epworth Leagues.

FOURTH. That we commend the policy of the General Epworth League Board in changing the "*Era*" from a weekly to a monthly magazine. That we observe with pride the high literary and spiritual quality of the *Era*; that we recommend that all our pastors do all within their power to increase its circulation among the young people in their charges.

THOS. PRIDDY, President.

HUGH E. KELSO, Secretary.

---

"O."

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The General Board of Missions reports another year of progress. Even in Mexico and Korea a substantial gain in membership has been reported. Thirty missionaries were sent out during the year; \$67,000.00 was spent in building and equipment, and the Congo Mission has been enterprised, three married missionaries having been sent to that field. The income from the assessments, \$400,000 for foreign and \$125,000 for home missions, is far too small to carry on the work. But for the specials that have been raised, much of our work abroad would have to be abandoned. The debt has been reduced from \$145,000 January 1, 1912, to \$121,943 January 1, 1913. The fact that some Conferences do not remit funds belonging to the General Board until after the Conference Session has been held, necessitates the borrowing, which entails an interest account of \$7,500 per year. This could be avoided. It is with humiliation we record our Conference one of the worst sinners in this respect. The law requires monthly remittances from our Board which implies the same from our charges. If they do not come from the charges, remittances cannot be made by the Board. We need to develop some conscience in this matter. The secretaries urge us and all Conferences to comply with the law by keeping a separate account of the fund raised in the Sunday School. The report shows 928 subscribers to the *Missionary Voice*, thirty-four of whom are men. Eight hundred more subscriptions would bring us up to the standard of one subscription to every forty-four members of the Conference. Our Board respectfully requests each district in the Conference to secure 100 new subscriptions to the *Voice* by the first of January, 1914, the same to be reported to the presiding elders and through them to our secretary.

Your Conference Board of Missions deferred, until the Emory and Henry campaign had been completed, an active campaign. As soon as that came to a successful issue, we issued circular letters and kept up correspondence with presiding elders, pastors, laymen, Sunday School superintendents and Epworth League officers, the result of which enabled us to send \$2,000 to the General Board and pay drafts quarterly as usual to our missionaries.

The Italian Mission, according to all reports, has had the best year of its history. Five adults were received into the Church, a number of infants baptized, fifty pupils taught in English, and a large number of Italians reached by the preached word.

The Woman's Missionary Society has placed at Welch, W. Va., where our Mission Board is located, a deaconess and trained nurse, who are to minister to all classes. They have been especially helpful to the Italian work. The Home Mission Department, through its secretary, Dr. John M.

Moore, has shared with us the support of the mission for the past year, appropriating \$420 for that purpose. That amount has been increased to \$600 for the coming year.

Our Conference Missionaries, seventy-one in number, report a successful year. We desire to call attention to the amount of pastoral visiting done, with the suggestion that double the average number of visits made during the year could well be taken as the minimum.

We again call attention to our unoccupied territory, and the fact that our Conference Missions can be made special objects for directed appropriations from Churches, Sunday Schools, Epworth Leagues and individuals. Many of the missions should be supported in this way. When we recall the fact that in our Conference bounds more than 800,000 adults are not members of any church, the great necessity for an advance is imperative.

We earnestly request every pastor to conduct at least one Mission Study Class in his charge during the year.

We have respectfully considered the memorial from the preachers of the Harriman District for an appropriation to the presiding elder, the purpose of which was to reduce the burden laid on the charges. We agree that they should be relieved, but it is our deliberate and matured judgment that the relief should come through slight changes in the bounds of the District and not through this Board.

In order to facilitate the work of our Conference Missionary Secretary, we suggest that the presiding elders arrange the time of their missionary institutes and district conferences so that it will be possible for him to be present at the sessions.

A plan of campaign for the year would have been presented at this time, but for the enforced absence of Dr. Perry. This will be published at the earliest possible date.

We appreciate the hearty endorsement given by the Bishops, Presiding Elders and the Conference to our nomination of Rev. J. W. Perry as Conference Missionary Secretary. We have arranged for his support to come from the increase in our funds during the current year.

We commend the work of our Conference Lay Leader, W. W. Hurt, and pledge him and the Laymen's Movement our hearty support.

We recommend Rev. J. W. Perry to the Bishops for appointment as Conference Missionary Secretary, J. A. Baylor as Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Rev. G. C. Hounshell as Traveling Secretary of the Student Volunteer Movement, Revs. J. Tyler Frazier, Bascom Waters and D. H. Coman as Conference Evangelists.

The apportionments to our Conference by the General Board are: For Foreign Missions, \$13,300; Home Missions, \$4,300; and this Board asks for \$14,024 for Conference Missions. We have apportioned these amounts to the districts, as follows:

#### ASSESSMENTS.

	Home and Conf.	Foreign
Radford District .....	\$ 1,853	\$ 1,346
Bluefield District .....	1,390	1,009
Tazewell District .....	1,622	1,178
Wytheville District .....	2,259	1,641
Abingdon District .....	1,912	1,387
Big Stone Gap District .....	1,449	1,050
Morristown District .....	1,814	1,315
Knoxville District .....	2,491	1,809
Chattanooga District .....	2,491	1,809
Harriman District .....	1,043	756
	<hr/> \$18,324	<hr/> \$13,300

We have had under our supervision seventy-one missions during the past year. Some of these have been left off, but enough new ones have been formed to keep the number the same. To these we have appropriated the following amounts:

Afton .....	\$ 125	Jamestown .....	\$ 100
Aetna .....	100	Knoxville Circuit .....	50
Doddsan Ave. and Main St., conditional .....	300	Knox Creek .....	150
Burwind .....	100	Little River Circuit .....	75
Blue Ridge .....	100	Lincoln Park .....	75
Cleveland Circuit .....	200	La Follette .....	150
Coalwood and Premier ..	100	Luttrell .....	50
Chattaroy .....	125	Maybuery and Coaldale..	100
Coveton .....	200	Mercer .....	150
Clinton (\$50 to be raised from S. S.) .....	300	Mullins .....	100
Crossville .....	100	Mountain City .....	125
Coal Creek .....	100	Mt. Vernon .....	100
Concord .....	75	North Fork and Crozier..	100
Church Street Mission ..	150	New Hope .....	50
Carlock .....	50	Norton Mission .....	50
Ducktown .....	100	Pond Creek .....	150
Draper .....	100	Pineville .....	100
Del Rio .....	200	Parrottsville .....	50
Dunlap .....	50	Radford .....	200
Dayton Circuit .....	150	Robertsville .....	100
Etowah, conditional .....	150	Rutledge .....	125
Emerald Avenue .....	75	Stonega .....	100
East River Circuit .....	125	Sugar Grove .....	300
East Princeton .....	250	Shady .....	150
East Lake .....	150	St. Charles .....	175
Floyd .....	50	Sequatchie .....	50
Fries .....	150	Saltville .....	200
Fall Branch .....	100	Tazewell, Tenn .....	50
Ft. Blackmore .....	100	Virginia Avenue, Bristol..	175
Grundy .....	300	Virginia Avenue, Knoxville	75
Hillsville .....	150	Whitewood .....	100
Hylton .....	100	Washington Pike .....	75
Hubbard Springs .....	50	Winding Gulf .....	150
Hixson .....	100	Italian Mission .....	1,500
Harriman Circuit .....	100	Salary of Eugene Blake, Pres. Hiwassee College.	1,200
Habersham .....	150	Expense fund of Board...	500
Jonesboro .....	200	Expense fund. Conference	
Johnson City Circuit ....	50	Missionary .....	500

P. L. COBB, Secretary.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT, 1912-1913.

##### FOREIGN.

##### RECEIPTS.

##### Specials.

Mary Street, Bristol, for John D. Hawk (China) ..	\$ 50.00
Rocky Gap Circuit .....	1.00
Wytheville Station (China) .....	50.00
Broad Street, Knoxville, S. S. (China).....	50.50
Jefferson City Circuit (China) .....	75.00
Sweetwater Circuit (Korea) .....	10.00
Mechanicsburg Circuit (Korea) .....	122.00
Scottsburg, Va. (Korea) .....	.50

Gate City Station (Cuba) .....	\$ 20.00	
North Chattanooga Station (Cuba) .....	16.00	
Centenary, Knoxville League (Cuba) .....	10.00	
Emory Circuit (Africa) .....	50.00	
Pocahontas Station (Africa) .....	25.00	
Church Street, Knoxville (Brazil) .....	67.58	
Princeton Station (Undirected) .....	11.75	
Mary Street, Bristol, Con. Com. ....	30.00	
Centenary, Chattanooga, Con. Com. ....	30.00	
		\$ 619.33
Special from G. S. Bruce for Korea, credited on Assessment, Wytheville Station .....		\$ 100.00
Received on Assessment .....		11,633.66
		<hr/>
Total receipts .....		12,352.99

## DISBURSED.

To J. D. Hamilton (sent direct) .....	\$ 380.25	
To J. D. Hamilton on Foreign Assess. ....	7,000.00	
Balance due J. D. Hamilton, Treasurer .....	4,972.74	
		<hr/>
Total .....		12,352.99

## DOMESTIC.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand Oct. 7, 1913 .....	\$7,861.09	
Italian Mission Special from Epworth Leagues...	356.26	
Italian Mission Special from Highland Park S. S.	100.00	
Special from Church St., Knoxville, for Methodist Training School .....	25.00	
Special from Mary St., Bristol, for Methodist Training School .....	50.00	
Special from various charges in the Harriman Dis- trict for Habersham Mission .....	175.00	
Special from Church St., Knoxville, S. S. for two Missions .....	75.34	
Interest on Deposits .....	191.00	
		<hr/>
Received on Conference Assessment .....		\$12,713.65
Received on Home Assessment .....		3,802.00
		<hr/>
Total receipts .....		\$25,349.34

## DISBURSED.

To Italian Mission .....	\$ 1,500.00	
To Hiwassee College .....	1,200.00	
Expenses Mid-Year Meeting .....	172.97	
Expenses Secretaries .....	21.96	
Expenses Conference Missionary Sec'y. ....	120.27	
Expenses Conference Evangelistic Sec'y. ....	49.72	
Expenses Conference Teller .....	8.50	
Expenses Treasurer .....	135.71	
Interest paid .....	265.48	
To 71 Missions .....	10,077.53	
To J. D. Hamilton (direct) .....	75.00	
To J. D. Hamilton on Home Assessment .....	5.00	
Balance due on Home Assessment .....	3,797.00	
Balance on hand .....	7,920.20	
		<hr/>

\$25,349.34

## RECAPITULATION.

Foreign Missions .....	\$11,633.66
Foreign Missions Specials .....	719.33
Home Missions .....	3,802.00
Conference Missions .....	12,713.65
Conference Missions Specials .....	972.60
Total receipts .....	\$29,841.24
Increase over last year .....	\$ 1,481.65

## RECAPITULATION BY DISTRICTS.

	FOREIGN			DOMESTIC		
	Assess'd	Paid	Specials	Assess'd	Paid	Specials
Bluefield .....	\$1,009	\$1,009	.....	\$1,390	\$1,393	.....
Tazewell .....	1,178	975	26	1,622	1,308	.....
Wytheville .....	1,641	1,598	172	2,259	2,110	.....
Abingdon .....	1,395	1,168	130	1,924	1,661	50
Big Stone Gap .....	1,050	888	20	1,449	1,243	.....
Morristown .....	1,315	995	75	1,814	1,544	.....
Knoxville .....	1,809	1,642	138	2,491	2,301	100
Harriman .....	756	619	.....	1,043	906	175
Chattanooga .....	1,809	1,519	46	2,491	2,164	106
Radford .....	1,346	1,346	12	1,853	1,855	.....

NOTE—Every charge in both the Bluefield and Radford Districts paid both assessments in full.

J. MILTON BROWNE.

# MEMOIRS.

## JAMES O. STRALEY.

In Carter County, Kentucky, on the 22nd day of March, 1864. James Ogleshorpe Straley was born. Unlike the great majority, his stay in the home of his childhood was brief. At the age of six he set out to make his way in the world, building up his character and carving his fortune, single-handed and alone. Only occasionally he found opportunity to get into a school room, and hence he acquired his education largely outside of the text books, though with an alert and questioning mind he learned much and rapidly while driven about by the changing currents of circumstance. He did manage to spend a year or two at college, the one which he afterwards served with conspicuous success as agent and as trustee, and near which his body now rests in peaceful sleep. Often did he refer to this privilege—the privilege of contact with his teachers and the student body, accounting it as of unmeasured value to him in equipping him for life and its varied demands.

It was in the year 1884 that he identified himself with the Holston Conference. Two years later Bishop McTyeire ordained him deacon; and two years later still he duly received the orders of the office of elder. His Conference biography is briefly this: Cleveland Circuit, one year; Pigeon River Circuit, one year; Cranberry Mission, one year; Rogersville, one year; Bristol City Mission, two years; Big Stone Gap, four years; Pennington Gap Circuit, one year; Whiteside Street, Chattanooga, three years; Trinity, Chattanooga, four years; Wise, three and one-half years; Emory and Henry College as Financial Agent, one and one-half years; Wytheville District, four years; and Tazewell District, one year and one month.

He was married to Miss Lula M. Anderson, of Bristol, in 1890. The family circle included seven children, but two of these had gone ahead to give him greeting as he followed. The day preceding his death, he conducted a funeral service in the home of one of his preachers. A babe had been taken from its mother's bosom. Among the comforting words he spoke there was a feeling reference to his two little ones in the bliss of Heaven, "who," as he put it, "could not be taken away from him." It seemed to be a matter of unspeakable satisfaction to him that the temptations and griefs of this present and unending sphere could not project their withering blight up into the skies where they lived.

A singular circumstance brought him into the Methodist Church. He related this only a few days before his departure. Somewhere back in his early years, homeless and alone, he found a welcome in a Christian home for a night. It was a home with a family altar. A godly, widowed mother gathered her children about it each evening and commended them to Heaven in prayer. On that night she prayed fervently for the little stranger within her gates. It was an abiding balm to his boyish spirit, and long afterwards when he gave his heart to God by faith, he searched out his friend of his wandering days, learned her church and put his life at its command.

Brother Straley was far from being an ordinary man. The mold in which he was cast is not frequently used by the Architect of our human nature. He was independent, resourceful, persistent and notably successful. In his thinking, he was incisive. He did not travel the beaten paths in reaching his conclusions, but preferred to push his way through the tangled territory eschewed by minds of less energy and daring. He

seemed, however, sure of his ground, and did not hesitate to express himself with boldness and emphasis.

In his doing, the same characteristics appeared. He addressed himself promptly to his tasks, and ended them with dispatch. As Emerson says of Napoleon, he would shorten a straight line to get to his object. If the undertaking was a difficult one, it appealed to him with the greater force. As a matter of fact, he seemed inclined to leave the easier things for others to do. It was in that part of the field where the battle was hottest that he was ever to be found, and he never raised the white flag in a contest except when he surrendered his life to Christ.

The twenty-eight years of his itinerant life were years of great usefulness. Much of his work will long be visible to the natural eye. Worthy of mention are the seventeen churches and one parsonage that he erected, and the three buildings that adorn the grounds of his Alma Mater. Much more that he did was of the kind that the eye cannot see. For he literally spent himself in behalf of the tempted, the suffering, the erring and the bereaved. And he was a cheerful minister to the needs of them all.

At eventide of November 6 he ceased at once to labor and to live. He had spent a busy day at his home, and was seemingly in his usual health. Without an instant of warning the summons came and his earthly labors were done. He died as he lived, bravely and well. The voice of the Lord of the Harvest called at high noon of his life and he promptly laid down his sickle and obeyed. Often he spoke of the sudden call that would come to him, but never without adding that he was ready to go. And ready he was.

Brother of ours, thy going hence leaves us with a compelling sense of loss. We loved thee in life. A very sacred memory of thy comradeship lingers in our hearts now that thou art gone. The wife and children left behind, for whom thou didst nobly live, are remembered with abiding interest in our affection and prayer.

E. E. WILEY.

### JAMES W. BELT.

James Wallace Belt was born in Charleston, S. C., in 1824. He was converted in early life and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was admitted into the Holston Conference on trial at Asheville, N. C., in 1852, Bishop Capers presiding.

According to the minutes as shown in "Holston Methodism," by Dr. R. N. Price, there were a number of breaks in Brother Belt's regular connection with the itinerancy. He took the superannuate relation at Knoxville in 1856. He must have returned to the active list later, for the minutes show that he was located at Morristown in 1862. He was then readmitted at Bristol in 1884, Bishop Keener presiding. He was superannuated at Chattanooga in 1891, and retained that relation until his death. I have not a complete record of the charges served by Brother Belt, but know that among them were Big Stone Gap, Blountville, Cleveland Station, Jonesville, Bluff City, and Bristol Circuit.

But there was no break in his work as a preacher. I have in my possession two books of memoranda, covering all of the time that he was located at Speer's Ferry and at Pattonville, and the records of dates and texts shows that he preached as regularly and extensively as the most diligent traveling minister. The writer has traveled some in the territory in Southwest Virginia where Brother Belt had labored in earlier years, and found that his name was an ointment poured forth in all that region. He was, in his prime, a great revivalist. The older mem-

bers, the pillars of the Church in many of the strong charges of Lee and Scott Counties, Va., were converted under the ministry of this man of God. Brother Peters, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who assisted the writer in the funeral services of Brother Belt, said that he had heard few preachers in his day approach him in popular appeal, vivid imagination and genuine evangelical fervor.

Brother Belt was married to Miss Sallie Richmond, daughter of the late William Richmond. To them were born seven children; William died after reaching manhood. The surviving children are Mrs. Florence Bolton and Mrs. J. W. Erwin, of Bristol; Gaines Worley, of Morristown, Tenn.; Mrs. D. T. McKee, of Pecos, Tex.; and Mrs. M. L. Johnson, of New Mexico.

Brother Belt spent his declining years with Mrs. Erwin, in Bristol. It was a benediction to visit him. He was ripe for the Kingdom, and in all his conversation there was a mellowness and a suggestion of the Beulah Land in which he lived that touched the soul as a spiritual tonic. He often told me that he was "just waiting." He was as humble as a little child. To his latest hour his trust was in the Lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the world.

On Saturday, October 12, 1912, he passed quietly away, and on Monday, October 14, we accompanied his remains to Speer's Ferry, where, in the home of Mr. J. M. Horton, a lifelong friend, the last rites were performed. Despite the steady downpour of rain, a large concourse of people gathered to do honor to this faithful servant of Christ.

"Servant of God, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ."

Sleep on quietly; thy crowning and triumphal day is coming. In the clear, serene light of the eternal morning that Scripture shall be fulfilled which declares that "they that be wise shall shine as the . . . firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever."

J. A. BAYLOR.

### HENRY CLAY NEAL.

Henry Clay Neal, one of the sweetest, gentlest, most Christ-like, and among the most heroic of spirits, made his advent into this world in Anderson County, Tennessee, May 4, 1829, and from his earthly home in Abingdon, Va., took his departure to his home above, May 9, 1913. If there is anything in the "law of heredity," Brother Neal was among the most fortunate of men. The best blood of Tennessee flowed in his veins. His parents were honest, upright people, and deeply pious members of the Methodist Church. A deserving friend remarked that Brother Neal was born into the Methodist Church and never got out of it. He was always good. Both of his brothers, Rev. W. W. Neal and Hon. John R. Neal, were men of high character and distinguished ability. W. W. Neal lived and died an honored member of the Holston Conference, M. E. Church, South, and John R. Neal represented his Congressional District in the United States Congress with honor and distinguished ability.

When Brother Neal was only five years old, his father moved from Anderson to McMinn County, Tennessee, where he grew up and received his primary education. Soon after he matriculated in Emory and Henry College, from which he graduated in 1861. He greatly loved and honored his Alma Mater. But that which revolutionized his whole life occurred when he was about sixteen years old at Cedar Springs camp ground, where he was happily converted to God.



He felt called of God to proclaim the gospel and was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Bristol Circuit, at Sproles camp ground, Sept. 2, 1862, Dr. J. S. Kennedy being presiding elder and his brother, W. W. Neal, being Secretary. He was admitted on trial into Holston Conference at Athens, Tenn., October, 1862. He mastered the Conference course as rapidly as the law allowed. Two years later, he was ordained Deacon at Bristol, Tenn., by Bishop John Early, and again two years later he was ordained Elder by Bishop H. N. McTyeire, at Marion, Va.

On the 17th day of October, 1871, he was united in marriage to Miss Rachel Mitchell, of Abingdon, Va. This was a union of spirits. Their love and devotion to each other in joy and sorrow, sunshine and shadow, life and death, was most beautiful to behold. Their home was blessed with four children, three of whom preceded the father and mother to the better country. Miss Pearl died only a few weeks ago. John W. Neal, a strong young lawyer, remains to mourn his loss.

Brother Neal, both by birth and character was a gentleman. He was a clear, strong, tender and spiritual preacher. He filled acceptably every charge to which he was appointed. His social qualities were of the highest order. His presence in the home was like a burst of sunshine. Free from all cant, his religion was always prominent. His personal attachments were strong and constant. He loved and spoke of his personal friends to the last. His friends were legion. The sweetness of his character and his spiritual goodness attracted all who knew him. When he was too feeble to preach, few if any persons died near him, that he was not called to take charge of the funeral service, or take a prominent part in it.

It is a recognized fact that the tenderest heart makes the bravest and most heroic soldier. With all of his sweetness of temper and Christlike spirit, he was among the bravest, most heroic and most gallant of souls. We glorify the gallant soldier who, under the inspiration of martial music, and the inflammatory speeches of gallant officers, with a chance to deal blow for blow and shot for shot, faces death in the desperate chances of the battlefield. He is worthy of all admiration and praise. But what of the man who, without a chance of self defense, and with no inspiration except a fixed purpose to obey God rather than man faces danger and death, never faltering for a single moment. Brother Neal was called of God to preach. He felt "woe is me if I preach not." Like all members of Methodist Conferences, he had promised to "reverently obey those who had the rule over him." He had been sent to the Maryville and Louisville Circuit; he coolly and deliberately faced a fanatical mob of ignorant whites and insolent negroes, not counting his life dear unto himself so that he might finish his course with joy. The mob only demanded that he desist from preaching. This he would not, and did not do, because he regarded it as treason to the Master, and a violation of the sacred vows he had taken. Here is heroism of the very highest order. History furnishes us no sublimer specimen of courage and true bravery than that displayed by Henry C. Neal, in the hands of that Blount County mob by which he was abused, cruelly whipped and left bleeding by the roadside.

He was an itinerant Methodist preacher a little over fifty years; all but one year was spent in Holston Conference. During that time he filled the following charges: Wytheville Circuit, Powell's Valley Circuit and changed to Abingdon Circuit, Rye Cove Circuit, Jonesville Circuit, Rutledge Circuit, Maryville Circuit, Salem, Va., Station, Cleveland Station, Abingdon Station, Wytheville Station, Jeffersonville Station, Lead Mines Circuit, Loudon Circuit, Evansville Circuit, Dickensonville Circuit, Strawberry Plains Circuit, and Abingdon Circuit. At the end of his quadrennium on the Abingdon Circuit, his name went to the honor roll, where it remained until called from labor to rest. We will miss him here, but

will find him hereafter. A large concourse of friends, white and black, filled the church where the last sad rites were celebrated, and followed him to the cemetery at Abingdon, where he was laid to rest until the resurrection of the just.

GEO. D. FRENCH.

### JOSEPH A. DARR.

Joseph Anderson Darr was born in Giles County, Virginia, July 16, 1847. He attended the public schools, and spent four years at the State Normal in Athens, W. Va. He taught school for several years in Virginia and West Virginia. He joined the Methodist Church at old Wabash Camp Ground in 1866 with Rev. John Chrismond, preacher in charge. He was licensed to preach near Athens, W. Va., in 1869, Rev. George Stewart being the presiding elder of what was then the Jeffersonville District.

In 1873 he moved to Tennessee, taught school for two years, served charges as a local preacher, and then entered into journalistic work, purchasing the Valley Herald at Jasper, in the Sequatchie Valley. He was married Nov. 7, 1878, at Rising Fawn, Ga., to Miss Rebecca Jane Rogers, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. E. T. Rogers. Of the eight children born to them, six are still living.

Brother Darr was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Abingdon, Va., in 1887. His first appointment was the Coal City and Aetna Circuit. In 1888 he was sent to Battle Creek Mission; in 1889 to Jasper as junior preacher under W. A. Thomas; in 1890 to Spring City and Evansville Circuit; in 1891 to Whiteside Street Church, where he remained for four years. In 1895 he was placed on the superannuates' list, and remained there ten years. In 1905 he was sent to the Orme Circuit, and served it one year, when his health again broke down, and he went to the worn-out ranks for the balance of his years.

Brother Darr was a man of sunny spirit. His genial disposition made him a happy conversationalist, and a delightful companion. He seemed always bubbling over with good cheer. A letter from one of his sons says: "His cheerful disposition held till the last, and was, I firmly believe, the outward flow of the inward peace that passeth understanding."

During the weeks previous to his death he talked often of his going, and declared that he had no fears. His suffering was intense, and he welcomed expected relief. In some notes of instruction to his sons concerning business and the care of his loving wife and daughters, he added, "My peace and triumph are secured by the blood of Christ and the plan of salvation." Surrounded by his devoted family he passed out of this world in the afternoon of July 6, 1913. His funeral services were conducted from our church in Jasper by the presiding elder of the Chattanooga District, assisted by the pastor, Rev. W. D. Dew, and the preacher in charge of the neighboring circuit, Rev. W. T. Evans. As evening shadows fell he was laid to rest in Pine Grove Cemetery, near Jasper, Tenn. From active and superannuate ranks our itinerants are going home. May we all be ready.

JAMES A. BURROW.

### JAMES R. HUNTER.

James Robert Hunter was born Jan. 25, 1864, at Ducktown, Polk County, Tenn. He attended the country school of Polk County until the age of eighteen years, at which time he went with an elder brother to the mining section of Colorado to secure money to complete his education,



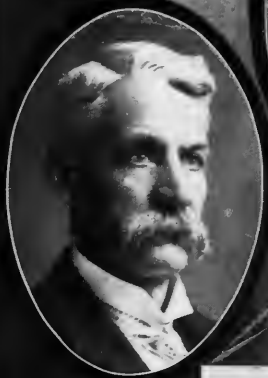
JAMES W. BELT  
BORN IN 1824  
DIED OCT. 12, 1912



JAMES O. STRALEY  
BORN MCH 22 1864  
DIED NOV 6, 1912



HENRY C. NEAL  
BORN MAY 4, 1829  
DIED MAY 9, 1913



JOSEPH A. DARR  
BORN JULY 16, 1847  
DIED JULY 6, 1913



JAMES R. HUNTER  
BORN JAN. 25, 1864  
DIED JULY 18, 1913



MRS. R. A. OWEN  
BORN DEC. 28, 1856  
DIED OCT. 9, 1912



MRS. J. H. BRUNNER  
BORN FEB. 12, 1826  
DIED FEB. 1, 1913

will find him hereafter. A large concourse of friends, white and black, filled the church where the last sad rites were celebrated, and followed him to the cemetery at Abingdon, where he was laid to rest until the resurrection of the just.

GEO. D. FRENCH.

### JOSEPH A. DARR.

Joseph Anderson Darr was born in Giles County, Virginia, July 16, 1847. He attended the public schools, and spent four years at the State Normal in Athens, W. Va. He taught school for several years in Virginia and West Virginia. He joined the Methodist Church at old Wabash Camp Ground in 1866 with Rev. John Chrismond, preacher in charge. He was licensed to preach near Athens, W. Va., in 1869, Rev. George Stewart being the presiding elder of what was then the Jeffersonville District.

In 1873 he moved to Tennessee, taught school for two years, served charges as a local preacher, and then entered into journalistic work, purchasing the Valley Herald at Jasper, in the Sequatchie Valley. He was married Nov. 7, 1878, at Rising Fawn, Ga., to Miss Rebecca Jane Rogers, daughter of Capt. and Mrs. E. T. Rogers. Of the eight children born to them, six are still living.

Brother Darr was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Abingdon, Va., in 1887. His first appointment was the Coal City and Aetna Circuit. In 1888 he was sent to Battle Creek Mission; in 1889 to Jasper as junior preacher under W. A. Thomas; in 1890 to Spring City and Evansville Circuit; in 1891 to Whiteside Street Church, where he remained for four years. In 1895 he was placed on the superannuates' list, and remained there ten years. In 1905 he was sent to the Orme Circuit, and served it one year, when his health again broke down, and he went to the worn-out ranks for the balance of his years.

Brother Darr was a man of sunny spirit. His genial disposition made him a happy conversationalist, and a delightful companion. He seemed always bubbling over with good cheer. A letter from one of his sons says: "His cheerful disposition held till the last, and was, I firmly believe, the outward flow of the inward peace that passeth understanding."

During the weeks previous to his death he talked often of his going, and declared that he had no fears. His suffering was intense, and he welcomed expected relief. In some notes of instruction to his sons concerning business and the care of his loving wife and daughters, he added, "My peace and triumph are secured by the blood of Christ and the plan of salvation." Surrounded by his devoted family he passed out of this world in the afternoon of July 6, 1913. His funeral services were conducted from our church in Jasper by the presiding elder of the Chattanooga District, assisted by the pastor, Rev. W. D. Dew, and the preacher in charge of the neighboring circuit, Rev. W. T. Evans. As evening shadows fell he was laid to rest in Pine Grove Cemetery, near Jasper, Tenn. From active and superannuate ranks our itinerants are going home. May we all be ready.

JAMES A. BURROW.

### JAMES R. HUNTER.

James Robert Hunter was born Jan. 25, 1864, at Ducktown, Polk County, Tenn. He attended the country school of Polk County until the age of eighteen years, at which time he went with an elder brother to the mining section of Colorado to secure money to complete his education.



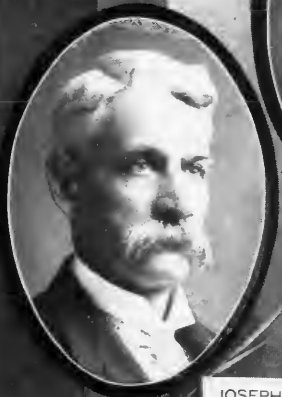
JAMES W. BELT  
BORN IN 1824  
DIED OCT. 12, 1912



JAMES O. STAPLEY  
BORN MCH. 27, 1864  
DIED NOV. 6, 1912



HENRY C. NEAL  
BORN MAY 4, 1829  
DIED MAY 9, 1913



JOSEPH A. DARR  
BORN JULY 16, 1847  
DIED JULY 6, 1913



JAMES R. HUNTER  
BORN JAN. 25, 1861  
DIED JULY 18, 1911



MRS. R. A. OWEN  
BORN DEC. 28, 1856  
DIED OCT. 9, 1912



MRS. J. H. BRUNNER  
BORN FEB. 12, 1826  
DIED FEB. 1, 1913



returning after four years. He entered Hiwassee College, and was graduated from this school in two years. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Morristown, Tenn., in the fall of 1889, and appointed to Cherry Street and Citico Mission, Chattanooga. Here he served two years faithfully and successfully. He then entered Vanderbilt University, where he remained four years, graduating in June, 1895. During these four years of school life he was engaged in missionary work in Nashville, serving three years as chaplain of the penitentiary.

August 25, 1895, he was married to Mrs. Ada Woodhead, of Chattanooga. About this time, he spent one year in Vanderbilt Training School at Bridgeport, Ala. In the autumn of 1896 he was appointed as principal of Pryor Institute, Jasper, Tenn. Here he did some of the most efficient work of his life. I was intimately associated with him during these four years and know whereof I affirm. In 1900 he was principal of Bridgeport Public School. In 1901 he was appointed to Northfork Circuit in the Tazewell District. Here he remained two years and was appointed to Orme, a mining town in Tennessee.

In 1905 he was appointed Financial Agent of Emory and Henry College, and afterwards elected to a professorship in Emory and Henry College, where he remained until 1911, at which time he went to New York, where he took a special course in the Columbia Teachers' College, taking the degree of Master of Arts. He was called to Emory and Henry in the summer of 1912 to establish the department of secondary education.

Having been born and reared in the mountains of Tennessee, and having come in touch with the need of this Appalachian range, his heart burned to give to every son and daughter of this Anglo-Saxon people the best educational facilities. The Appalachian school improvement foundation was developed and incorporated about two years ago. Southwest Virginia will never be able to measure the influence of Professor J. R. Hunter. In recognition of this work he was called to the Georgia School of Technology in Atlanta.

Prof. Hunter was not only a diligent student, with a burning desire to help his fellows, but he was a devout man, an honest man, self-sacrificing for the good of others. He was genial, pure in heart, a gentleman to the manner born. To know him was to love him. He had no children, but was very much devoted to his step-children and they to him. Our brother was ready. There is no doubt as to his future well being. May God bless the dear wife in her loneliness, the brothers and sisters in their great loss, and the good old father, nearly a hundred years old, who will soon go hence, simply worn out in a devotion of love to God and man.

S. S. CATRON.

---

### ROBERT A. HUTSELL.

Robert A. Hutsell was born Dec. 16, 1847, at Asheville, N. C., and died Sept. 7, 1913, at his home in Fountain City, Tenn., after an illness of several weeks, in the first year of his superannuate relationship. He was the son of Rev. Eli K. Hutsell, who was one of the most successful revivalists in the history of the Holston Conference. His mother was Mary Ann Wells, a woman, according to Dr. R. N. Price in "*Holston Methodism*," of vigorous intellect and unusual force of character. The impress of his pious parents was early prominent in his life. At the tender age of ten he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. He was married in 1878 to Miss Lucile Seabolt. To them were born four children: Robert K., who lives at Fountain City, and who is one of the most successful Sunday School superintendents in this Conference; Harry,



who is a traveling preacher of promise and ability; Mrs. J. L. Bragg, of Chattanooga, and Miss Pearl Hutsell.

Brother Hutsell's life was lived above willful fault. His words were chaste, his home life was one of rare charm and beauty. No wife ever had a kinder and tenderer husband; no children ever had a father who combined firmer discipline with more mother-like compassion.

The subject of this sketch joined the Holston Conference in 1872, and served, among others, the following charges: Dandridge, Decatur, Sweetwater, Spring City, Jasper, King Memorial, Mary Street, LaFollette, Welch, Wise and Straw Plains. In 1889, on account of continued ill health, he located, and for thirteen years he engaged in the practice of medicine at La Follette, Tenn. But during this time he preached with remarkable regularity. Partially regaining his health, he returned to the pastorate in 1897. As a preacher and pastor he served each charge with conspicuous fidelity and success. He never sought preferment, but went cheerfully to whatever field of service he was assigned.

As a preacher Brother Hutsell was out of the ordinary. In the early part of his ministry he was especially distinguished for evangelistic power. In this respect the mantle of his sainted father had fallen upon him. In his usual pulpit ministrations his themes had to do with profound Christian truth. As Dr. T. J. Eskridge, presiding elder of the Knoxville District, said of him, in his funeral eulogy, no one ever heard him announce from the pulpit a subject in the least savoring of the sensational, or in anywise calculated to attract the merely curious. He believed that the simple gospel is the power of God unto salvation, and that when presented it would attract men and women to Christ as nothing else. His mind dwelt upon the noblest themes of Christian theology. His reasoning was not only profound, but also as clear as the dewdrop. Measured by the standard of a preacher's success—of good accomplished—he was a great preacher; and had he been blessed with robust health, he would have risen to the front rank of pulpit masters. To an eminent degree he had the graces of an orator. He had the loftiest sentiments, and expressed them with a choice of diction and fluency rarely surpassed. "His sermons," said one who lately wrote of him, "would have delighted any audience in the English-speaking world, however learned and refined, just as they thrilled and electrified those who were fortunate enough to hear him." It was easy for him to master and hold his congregations. In unction, in depth of earnestness, in triumphant faith, his prayers were powerful. They were effective in convicting sinners and strengthening saints. Of all the men I have ever heard pray I think he could pray most effectually. He talked with God, as a friend talks with friend. But his unusual power in public prayer grew directly out of the fact that he lived in the sphere of secret prayer. He relied implicitly upon God's promises.

There was another trait in Brother Hutsell's character which deeply impressed all who knew him. It was a perpetual calm that hovered over his spirit. He had tried and found true one of the most precious promises to the child of God, "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee." Things and circumstances which made turbulent the ordinary soul, never assailed him. I never knew a man who came nearer living out the sublime figure with which Goldsmith describes the character of the Preacher of the Deserted Village:

"Like some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,  
Swells above the vale and midway leaves the storm;  
Though round its base the rolling clouds are spread,  
Eternal sunshine settles on its head."

Soldier of Christ, well done! Thou hast fought bravely the battle of life; thou hast finished thy course with joy, and now a crown of righteous-



ness is thine! May those who loved him mourn not, but look at and address him in the words of the poet:

Thy day has come, not gone;  
Thy sun has risen, not set;  
Thy life is now beyond  
The reach of death or change,  
Not ended—but begun.

O noble, noble soul! O gentle, gentle heart! Hail, and farewell!

FRENCH WAMPLER.

### MRS. R. A. OWEN.

On the 28th day of December, 1856, at Webster, N. C., on the bank of the Tuckasegee river, Elizabeth J. Sherrill made her advent into this world, and after a life of a little more than fifty-five years, from the circuit parsonage in Morristown, Tenn., on the 9th day of October, 1912, she made her exit and her advent into the Land Above the Sky, where the clouds never gather, for God himself is the central sun and light. She was related to the noted and talented Sherrill family of North Carolina. Born of such stock, she was a woman of attractive personality, of rare natural ability, and where principle was involved, as firm and unyielding as the hills by which she was environed.

In her early womanhood she spent a few years as a teacher. in which work she was successful. In the year 1878, at a great revival in Webster, N. C., conducted by Revs. J. A. Wiggins and E. Allison, she was consciously saved from sin—joyously converted to God, and joined the M. E. Church, South. Her conversion was the crowning event of her life. In her religion she found something so superior that the love of worldliness sank into insignificance, and the love and service of our Savior were magnified. She was inwardly and outwardly a new creature in Christ Jesus. In that sacred hour she learned to love God and humanity, and her entire life was devoted to their service.

On November 17, 1881, she was married to Rev. R. A. Owen, with whom she lived happily for nearly thirty-one years. They were blessed with seven children—two sons and five daughters. One son died in his second year, a daughter in her fourteenth year, another daughter in the second year of her married life. The others were mourners at her bier.

Sister Owen did not believe that the best mothers spend all their time and energies in mere drudgery for their children, and have nothing for their minds and hearts to feed upon. She was a constant and careful reader. She kept in touch with the current literature and the news of the day. She was an intelligent and entertaining conversationalist. At the same time she knew the full value of the most rigid economy. Few wives and mothers could make a small salary go farther in the support and education of a family than did she. As a hostess she met the demands of the most fastidious tastes.

In her home her virtues showed to best advantage. In the absence of her husband, she kept up the family altar. When able, she was always at Sunday School, church and prayer meetings, and was a faithful and enthusiastic worker in the Women's Missionary Society.

During her itinerant career she lived and labored in the four States of Virginia, West Virginia, Tennessee and North Carolina. The work was often hard, and the remuneration small, but no word of complaint ever escaped her lips. As a wife she was affectionate, faithful and true; as a mother, tender, devoted and wise. She was almost the slave of her children.

For several years previous to her departure she was an invalid—a hopeless one so far as recovery was concerned; but she never lost heart. She made a brave fight to baffle the subtle encroachments of disease. Only a day before her departure she said to her husband, "It looks like I will have to give it up." But she regained her courage and battled with grim death to the end, and in an effort to restore her departing breath, as she doubtless would have chosen, she died in her husband's arms.

The writer knew her well from her girlhood to the day of her death, and he utters the highest encomium possible when he says, she was a thoroughly good woman. May the clods of earth rest lightly upon her bosom. Some glad day there will be a glorious family reunion.

"Asleep in Jesus! far from thee  
Thy kindred and their graves may be,  
But thine is still a blessed sleep,  
From which none ever wake to weep."

GEO. D. TRENCH.

### MRS. JOHN H. BRUNNER.

Elizabeth Key, daughter of Rev. John and Margaret Key, of Monroe County, Tennessee, was born February 12, 1826. She was stricken with paralysis January 16, 1913; and died eighteen days thereafter at her home, near Hiwassee College. She joined the Methodist Church in early girlhood, and was noted for her habitual reading of good books and periodicals. She had a mind of superior order. Her education at Madisonville, Tenn., and under Dr. David R. McNally at Knoxville, was extensive and accurate. In correct spelling she is thought to have had no superior in the state. Indeed, she was characterized by method and thoroughness in everything she learned and did. There was no slovenliness in her habits of thought or speech nor in her domestic life. Sufficiently precise and prudent, she was neither stiff nor cold in society.

When I first became acquainted with Mrs. Brunner she was teaching at Dandridge, Tenn. Afterwards she taught at Parrottsville to supplement the salary of her husband, as quarterage was short in those times. After the Civil War she taught her children and others in a vacant house near her home. She was never idle or triflingly employed. For years she was a faithful Sunday School teacher, a life member of the missionary society of her church, more a practical than a professing Christian, and she died in the faith, as her father and mother had died.

December 10, 1850, she was married to Rev. John H. Brunner, D.D., of the Holston Conference, and for sixty-two years aided him in his work as pastor and college president. She was the only sister of the Hon. David McKendree Key, postmaster-general under President Hayes, and his equal in mental endowments.

To her eminently applied these words: "She seeketh wool and flax, and worketh willingly with her hands. . . . She layeth her hand to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff. She stretcheth out her hands to the poor; yea she reacheth forth her hands to the needy. . . . She openeth her mouth with wisdom, and in her tongue is the law of kindness. She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness. Her children arise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."—(Prov. xxxi., 10-31.)

Mrs. Brunner talked but little after she was stricken down. She had kind and tender nursing by her husband, son, and his wife. She was buried beside her two infant daughters and her father and mother.

R. N. PRICE.

## MRS. F. M. REYNOLDS.

Orlena Wallace, daughter of Jonathan and Jane Wallace, was born at Andersonville, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1875. At the age of nineteen she professed faith in Christ, and joined the Methodist Church. She was married to Rev. F. M. Reynolds January 28, 1894. To this union were born eight children, six of whom survive her; Amanda, Helen, Alvis, J. L., Earl and Francis.

When her husband entered the itinerancy she heartily joined him in spirit, and always encouraged him in his work. Her partial loss of eyesight and health greatly hindered her in the work, she having suffered this loss for more than twelve years. On this account she lived at her home in Andersonville, while her husband's duties called him out and away. Yet she did not grow weary.

Her last words to her husband were: "I am going to leave you. I want you to quit teaching school, and devote your whole life to the ministry, for I feel that you are called to that work. I also want you to train the children rightly, and all meet me in heaven, for I am going there." She was taken to her eternal home December 2, 1912.

RUFUS G. REYNOLDS.

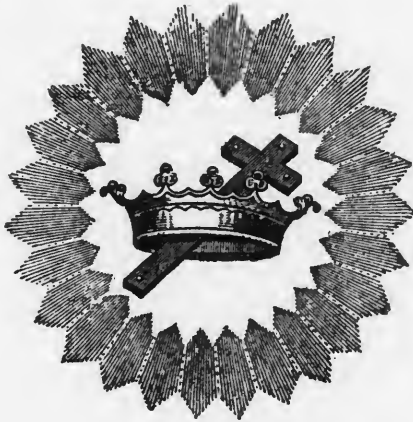


TABLE No. 1—BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on These	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Total, Table 1
1 Bland Street .....	1	677	26	55	21	637	8	8	1	1	50000	9600	1	18000	4000	.....	.....	\$ 28500	751
2 Grace Church .....	..	737	96	219	101	951	68	7	1	1	30000	9600	1	1	8000	.....	3795	11000	3332
3 Bramwell .....	..	317	48	9	19	355	33	1	2	2	34000	1400	1	1	6000	.....	637	6000	637
4 Berwind .....	..	154	4	2	20	140	4	..	1	1	2500	.....	..	..	.....	1000	.....	.....	..
5 Big Sandy .....	1	102	9	12	12	111	9	..	2	2	4000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	50	.....	50
6 Chattooy .....	..	42	15	2	2	55	9	..	..	..	1500	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	..
7 Coal Wood and Premier .....	..	22	3	1	..	26	3	1	1	1	5000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	100	.....	100
8 Day and Twin Branch .....	..	233	16	10	10	244	16	..	..	..	5000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	30	.....	30
9 Eckman and Keystone .....	1	326	25	10	10	351	20	2	..	..	7000	2900	1	1	2000	.....	.....	2000	1500
10 Gary .....	..	177	1	14	1	191	..	19	2	2	6000	.....	..	..	4000	.....	414	5500	445
11 Jeagar and Glen Alum .....	1	107	52	8	2	166	32	1	2	2	4000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	131	100	131
12 Kimball .....	..	92	15	..	..	107	1	3	2	2	1500	.....	..	..	.....	.....	25	.....	25
13 Knox Creek and Thacker .....	..	150	6	26	5	176	4	2	2	2	3500	.....	..	..	800	50	115	.....	115
14 Mayheury .....	..	159	29	52	10	230	9	5	2	2	5000	.....	1	1	800	.....	1647	.....	1647
15 Matewan .....	2	133	2	..	2	133	2	..	2	2	4000	297	..	..	.....	.....	100	100	100
16 Matoka .....	4	312	24	20	4	352	2	3	6	6	7000	260	..	..	.....	.....	60	.....	60
17 Mora .....	2	318	12	1	31	300	2	3	4	4	7000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	150	.....	150
18 Mullens .....	..	80	24	13	7	110	13	1	4	4	6000	.....	..	..	1500	125	200	.....	200
19 McDowell .....	1	177	17	3	3	191	12	..	2	2	6000	.....	1	1	1500	.....	65	.....	65
20 North Fork and Crozier .....	..	75	..	..	..	75	..	..	2	2	10000	.....	..	..	.....	.....	143	.....	143
21 Pageton .....	..	164	20	..	..	184	..	1	2	2	2000	.....	..	..	500	.....	802	1000	817
22 Pineville .....	..	131	24	3	..	158	24	..	5	5	6700	300	1	1	500	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Pond Creek .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
24 Rock .....	1	394	111	5	14	496	85	..	5	5	7000	.....	1	1	1500	.....	350	.....	350
25 Welch .....	..	61	..	6	2	66	..	..	1	1	6000	.....	1	1	3600	.....	440	.....	440
26 Williamson .....	1	207	5	17	9	221	5	3	1	1	6000	.....	1	1	5000	400	375	2500	350
Total .....	15	6197	563	493	285	5684	357	60	76	48	\$ 219700	\$ 14747	11	\$ 45900	\$ 4825	\$ 2245	\$ 10210	\$ 58100	\$ 10248
Total last year .....	12	4806	735	296	531	5210	466	80	67	50	221800	11250	12	46800	11200	3535	22995	41200	10248
Increase .....	3	391	..	197	..	474	..	..	9	..	..	3497	..	100	..	..	..	16700	10248
Decrease .....	..	..	172	..	246	..	109	20	..	2	2100	..	1	6375	1390	12785	..	..	..

TABLE No. 1 — TAZEVELL DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on These	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Total, Table 1
1 Belfast .....	1	109	14	4	5	122	14	8	4	2	5000	.....	1	2000	\$ 44	56	800	\$ .....	800
2 Burke's Garden .....	3	357	12	2	4	367	14	18	7	1	7000	.....	1	2000	.....	250	105	.....	105
3 Castlewood and St. Paul .....	1	118	18	117	8	243	14	3	4	3	8000	450	1	900	.....	250	400	.....	400
4 Cedar Bluff .....	1	280	5	4	1	286	1	3	3	1	5000	.....	1	2000	.....	500	50	.....	50
5 Dante .....	1	30	5	4	1	36	1	3	3	1	800	.....	1	2000	.....	500	50	.....	50
6 Dickensonville .....	1	460	6	11	12	465	4	7	9	1	11000	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Elk Garden .....	1	271	..	1	5	267	12	4	1	2	8000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	20	.....	20
8 Graham .....	1	345	40	15	22	378	12	4	1	2	9000	100	1	6000	.....	500	1200	3500	1236
9 Graham Cir. ....	1	500	39	11	5	545	32	4	9	9	15000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	126	6000	475
10 Grundy .....	1	84	7	12	2	101	6	1	1	1	20000	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4131	2000	146
11 Honaker .....	1	264	130	..	1	393	80	2	2	1	6000	.....	1	2500	120	.....	.....	.....	4131
12 Lebanon .....	1	358	32	30	3	417	35	3	3	4	18000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	1030	7000	200
13 Maxwell .....	1	369	76	2	3	444	24	1	3	3	3500	800	1	1000	1100	.....	.....	.....	1030
14 Pochontas .....	1	222	56	17	19	276	38	3	3	3	14000	100	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1100
15 Richlands .....	1	162	1	1	1	163	1	1	3	3	4000	200	1	.....	.....	.....	1100	.....	1115
16 Rocky Gap .....	1	219	14	5	5	228	9	2	6	6	7800	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	63	1500	63
17 Tazewell .....	2	499	18	25	30	512	14	6	2	2	22000	5000	2	10000	.....	.....	8663	18000	8667
18 Tazewell Cir. ....	1	385	68	9	9	454	44	4	6	3	9000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	25	1000	36
19 Whitewood .....	6	376	31	..	4	403	28	4	7	4	4000	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	22	5388	667	267	148	6070	356	70	85	65	176800	6650	16	4800	\$ 1284	\$ 1306	\$ 18338	\$ 45000	\$ 19634
Total last year .....	23	5361	243	286	611	5209	147	89	91	72	151350	9902	17	59476	275	1550	13758	26700	21767
Increase .....	1	27	14	19	63	1071	111	19	6	7	25450	2952	1	.....	.....	989	4580	18300	2133
Decrease .....	1	.....	324	19	463	801	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 1 — RADFORD DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE																		
Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on These	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Total, Table 1
1 Athens.....	638	43	13	19	679	40	2	11	6	10000	690	1	2000	500	500	1287	5500	1342
2 Auburn.....	416	39	155	42	529	38	1	7	8	10000	150	1	2500	1200	.....	421	1600	498
3 Blue Ridge.....	430	33	.....	60	499	38	1	10	8	7000	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	422	.....	422
4 Draper.....	434	15	2	286	165	12	3	6	6	10000	.....	1	2000	25	.....	25	.....	25
5 Dublin.....	432	10	18	10	460	.....	1	2	5	9000	1000	1	4500	.....	100	100	2000	100
6 East Radford.....	276	12	13	10	291	8	.....	6	2	10000	1000	2	4000	.....	8500	7400	2000	7400
7 East River.....	283	6	81	2	368	4	4	8	6	8700	.....	1	1800	800	.....	255	.....	255
8 Eggleston.....	451	35	15	13	488	11	.....	6	6	2800	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	188	1000	5
9 Floyd.....	259	8	4	28	343	8	4	6	1	4500	.....	1	1200	.....	.....	.....	.....	188
10 Fries.....	229	37	26	18	274	39	16	4	4	9000	.....	1	3500	350	100	190	2000	199
11 Galax.....	420	12	37	46	423	10	.....	7	7	2400	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	185	.....	125
12 Hillsville.....	230	19	9	9	249	19	.....	7	5	3800	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	125	.....	125
13 Hylton.....	192	14	.....	3	203	11	.....	6	6	7000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	15	.....	15
14 Leadmines.....	605	14	2	120	501	5	1	6	4	10000	.....	1	4000	3600	6000	500	500	500
15 Pearisburg.....	607	66	17	14	666	37	7	4	1	35000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	275	500	284
16 Princeton.....	385	19	30	7	326	6	10	4	1	10000	.....	1	4500	1400	500	714	16300	839
17 Pulaski.....	314	4	17	9	326	4	4	4	1	10000	.....	1	4500	3500	1500	325	7000	325
18 Radford.....	379	7	13	17	332	7	2	2	2	3000	.....	1	1500	633	2500	1893	.....	1905
19 Staffordsville.....	350	53	2	15	390	45	2	6	6	7000	.....	1	1500	200	.....	300	.....	300
Total.....	7330	403	454	728	7464	304	59	100	90	167700	1840	18	46200	7533	5200	14621	38300	14853
Total last year.....	18	7200	428	600	7548	253	54	96	84	146100	800	18	46400	8243	2635	27338	30000	27772
Increase.....	1	.....	.....	48	.....	51	5	4	6	21600	1040	.....	800	.....	2665	.....	8300	.....
Decrease.....	.....	25	146	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	.....	12717	.....	12919







TABLE No. 1 — BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Preachers	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	No. of Societies in Charge	No. of Houses of Worship	Value of Houses of Worship	Indebtedness on These	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages	Indebtedness on Parsonages	Value of Other Church Property	Expended for Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Carried	Total, Table 1
1 Appalachia.....	2	200	11	3	13	201	10	1	3	3	10000	2000	2	11000	...	200	968	2000	968
2 Big Stone Gap.....	1	372	1	8	55	326	1	...	3	3	8700	1500	...	1500	...	1600	530	...	530
3 Coeburn.....	1	146	...	10	1	155	...	...	2	1	9600	1500	...	1800	...	200	2000	3000	2000
4 Clinchport.....	1	337	12	4	28	345	8	3	9	5	8000	...	...	800	50	...	250	...	250
5 Clintwood.....	1	154	1	1	...	156	1	6	2	2	6500	1300	1	1000	...	...	1800	700	1800
6 Clintwood Mission.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Cumberland Gap.....	1	476	2	6	7	477	1	1	...	8	9600	...	...	1500	...	200	730	500	761
8 Fort Blackmore.....	4	300	62	4	...	366	36	18	9	4	3000	...	1	1500	...	500	280	...	280
9 Gate City.....	...	235	22	8	3	262	17	2	3	2	7000	...	1	2500	...	10	3500	...	76
10 Hubbard Springs.....	...	230	10	13	8	245	6	...	5	4	5800	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	40
11 Jonesville.....	1	250	9	4	11	252	9	...	3	3	8000	...	1	2000	...	151	...	1000	...
12 Jonesville Cir.....	3	510	1	1	2	510	1	4	9	9	9000	...	2	2000	...	100	1500	600	1500
13 Kingsport.....	...	435	25	...	13	447	15	10	7	6	6500	...	1	600	...	50	260	...	260
14 Keokee.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 Norton.....	2	208	8	9	13	209	4	2	1	1	4000	...	1	2500	500	...	...	4500	900
16 Norton Mission.....	2	281	80	16	1	376	80	2	5	3	4500	...	...	...	...	...	300	2200	327
17 Nickelsville.....	2	725	16	4	14	731	15	6	10	8	15000	51	1	1500	...	...	47	800	51
18 Pennington Gap.....	2	479	14	4	4	493	...	...	4	3	4650	...	1	2250	300	...	400	...	400
19 Stonega.....	2	112	...	1	...	113	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 Stickleyleville.....	...	428	12	6	10	436	11	4	8	7	8000	...	1	1400	...	400	131	...	131
21 St. Charles.....	123	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22 St. Charles.....	1	111	8	12	9	122	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117
23 Tom's Creek.....	1	115	5	2	2	120	3	...	2	2	5000	...	2	3500	...	...	120	...	120
24 Wise.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	1500	100
Total.....	25	6242	299	176	204	6403	226	67	97	80	132650	4800	17	34550	850	3401	10366	18800	10811
Total last year.....	25	6508	461	561	309	7132	379	75	104	85	122300	2515	17	34400	1300	5165	12539	26650	12690
Increase.....	...	...	162	446	105	729	153	8	7	5	10350	2285	...	150	...	1764	2173	7850	...
Decrease.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	1879











TABLE No. 2 - BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS					WOMEN'S SOCIETIES					Net Total, Table 2									
	Sen. Leagues	Members	Jr. Leagues	Members	Total Leagues	Raised by Leagues—Mis.	For Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Sunday Sch's	Teachers and Officers	Total No. Scholars	Raised by S. S. for Missions	For Children's Day	For Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by S. Schools		W. F. M. Soc.	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	W. H. M. Soc.	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	Total for All Societies	Total for This Table	Less Amt. else-where Rep'd
1 Bland Street.....	1	60	1	30	90	\$ 65	\$ 15	\$ 80	28	684	195	26	322	553	1	90	425	1	50	485	910	1543	1543	1543	1543
2 Grace Church.....	1	40	1	55	95	25	64	89	34	566	180	6	329	515	1	39	160	1	84	895	1065	1659	1659	180	
3 Bramwell.....									2	400	35		122	157	1	30	19				19	176	176	35	
4 Bervind.....									6	300			75	75								75	75	141	
5 Big Sandy.....	1	25		25	25		25	25	23	300		5	50	50					1	10	30	30	105	105	
6 Chaffaroy.....									3	21	255			160										106	
7 Coal W'd and Prem.....									12	150			50	60										160	
8 Davy and Twin B.....		1	14	14			20	20	15	230		4	184	188					1	18	40	40	248	248	
9 Eckman and Keys'ne.....									9	200		7	200	232										382	
10 Gary.....		1	15	15	3	5		8	3	20	300	15	4	128	147				1	12	10	10	165	165	
11 Ieager and G. Alum.....									9	25	400	75		75				1	18	100	100	200	200	75	
12 Kinball.....									10	36	480			600	600									597	
13 Knox C. and Th.....									3	16	150			104	126			1	9	22	22	47	173	173	
14 Maybeury.....									8	20	285	22		165	165									165	
15 Matewan.....									7	32	350		2	95	112									162	
16 Matoka.....	2	92		92			50	50						80	84									84	
17 Mora.....									5	17	225	4		80	84									100	
18 Mullens.....									5	35	175			85	85									85	
19 McDowell.....		1	18	18					3	18	300			45	45									85	
20 N. Fork and Crozier.....									2	12	130			45	45									45	
21 Pageton.....									3	15	150			175	175									175	
22 Pineville.....									1	10	102		2	15	20									20	
23 Rock.....	1	40		40			2	12	7	40	566	40		128	168									180	
24 Welch.....									1	10	130	62	10	126	187									180	
25 Williamson.....									2	13	241	25	10	251	286			1	19	33	242	242	628	229	
Total.....	6	257	5	132	389	\$ 105	\$ 179	\$ 284	88	530	7209	\$ 691	\$ 76	\$ 3588	\$ 4455	4	178	\$ 604	10	261	\$ 2021	\$ 2625	\$ 7364	\$ 474	
Total last year.....	7	234	4	126	360	102	515	617	89	561	7302	455	62	3725	4242	3	113	298	15	339	3185	3483	8376	1273	
Increase.....		23	1	6	29	3					93			236	213	1	65	306						7103	
Decrease.....	1													137					5	78	1064	868			





TABLE No. 2 — RADFORD DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES						SUNDAY SCHOOLS						WOMEN'S SOCIETIES						Net Total, Table 2								
	Sen. Leagues	Members	Jr. Leagues	Members	Total Leagues	Raised by Leagues — Mis.	For Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Sunday Sch's	Officers and Teachers	Total No. Scholars	Raised by S. S. for Missions	For Children's Day	For Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by S. Schools	W. F. M. Soc.	Members	Amt. of Money Collected		W. H. M. Soc.	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	Total for All Societies	Total for This Table	Less Amt. else- where Rep'd		
1 Athens.....	1	45				\$ 10	\$ 25	\$ 35	10	54	600	\$ 14	\$ 3	\$ 130	\$ 147			1	15	\$ 82	1	15	\$ 82	\$ 264	\$ 10	\$ 254	
2 Auburn.....									38	200	60		7	52	59	1	28							\$ 87		\$ 87	
3 Blue Ridge.....									35	425				60	50									\$ 50		\$ 50	
4 Draper.....									6	36	300		13	94	107									\$ 137		\$ 137	
5 Dublin.....	1	20	1	15	35		22	22	4	24	300		12	100	112	1	31	1	25	30	1	25	30	\$ 99	\$ 233		\$ 233
6 East Radford.....									1	24	303	50	11	300	351	1	34	1	50	140	1	50	140	\$ 370			\$ 370
7 East River.....									9	4	360	10	7	60	77									\$ 367		\$ 367	
8 Eggleston.....									3	18	278	6	11	100	117									\$ 117	6	\$ 123	
9 Floyd.....									3	13	278		14											\$ 117		\$ 117	
10 Fries.....	1	41	1	25	66		5	5	2	13	500			134	134									\$ 14		\$ 14	
11 Galax.....	1	20			20	5	40	45	4	30	375	4	6	125	129									\$ 101		\$ 101	
12 Hillsville.....									7	35	348	1		40	47									\$ 108		\$ 108	
13 Hylton.....									3	21	225			40	40									\$ 132		\$ 132	
14 Leadmines.....									9	4	500	135	12	148										\$ 40		\$ 40	
15 Pearisburg.....	2	100			100				4	40	400	40	9											\$ 130		\$ 130	
16 Princeton.....	1	50			50		25	25	1	23	500	100	12	200	312	1	22	2	34	108	2	34	108	\$ 80	\$ 129	\$ 129	
17 Pulaski.....	1	27			27		32	32	1	17	325	46	11	231	288	1	70	197	1	60	114	300	\$ 486		\$ 486		
18 Radford.....									3	19	210	27	5	87	119								\$ 361		\$ 361		
19 Staffordville.....	1	30			30	10	5	15	6	19	400	7	4	25	36	1	18							\$ 768	\$ 887	\$ 887	
Total.....	9	333	2	40	328	\$ 25	\$ 154	\$ 179	82	582	6850	\$ 440	\$ 140	\$ 1916	\$ 2189	9	249	\$ 367	11	267	\$ 1649	\$ 5135	\$ 7700	\$ 25	\$ 7675		
Total last year.....	9	306	2	47	329	16	263	379	79	578	6764	337	94	1353	1705	9	255	608	8	223	1446	1979	4412	339	\$ 4072		
Increase.....		27					9		3	4	186	103	46	566	494		14	3019	3	44	203	3156					
Decrease.....				7	1		109	200																			



TABLE No. 2 — ABINGDON DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS								WOMEN'S SOCIETIES							Net Total, Table 2					
	Sen. Leagues	Members	Jr. Leagues	Members	Total League	Raised by Leagues—Mls.	For Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Sunday Sch's	Officers and Teachers	Total No. Scholars	Raised by S. S.	For Children's Day	For Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by S.	W. F. M. Soc.	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	W. H. M. Soc.	Members		Amt. of Money Collected	Total for All Societies	Total for This Table	Less Amt. else- where Rep't'd	
1 Abingdon.....	1	43	1	42	85	\$ 50	\$ 12	\$ 62	2	40	765	\$ 119	\$ ..	\$ 413	\$ 532	1	49	\$ 122	1	49	110	110	565	121	444	
2 Abingdon Cir.....									12	85	775		2		125	127							37		37	
3 Anderson Street.....	1	26			26	25	12	37	1	14	514		9	398	418		1				30		77		77	
4 Benham.....	1	26			26				5	36	325			28	37											
5 Bluff City.....			1	45	45	2		2		36	450		3	71	75							\$ 160	\$ 182	\$ 776	\$ 776	
6 Blountville Cir.....									8	52	535		6	72	78								127		127	
7 Bristol Cir.....									8	52	535												78		78	
8 Damascus.....	1	25			25				4	28	380										9					
9 Emory Cir.....									4	40	600										1					
10 Mary Street.....			2	56	56	56		10	4	62	750			150	150						30	125	125	285	285	
11 Mountain City.....	1	40	1	48	88	100	8	108	6	52	750		42	155	218	3	57	149	3	46	184	333	551	42	509	
12 Rich Valley.....									4	20	150			146	250					1	20		358		358	
13 Saltville.....									6	40	475		2	44	46						2	27	56	102	102	
14 State Street.....	1	75	1	50	125	25	33	58	6	26	1467		20	150	170	1	10	19	2	45	62	71	212	20	192	
15 Virginia Avenue.....									9	35	600			60	60						69	600	703	1550	79	1471
Total.....	6	235	6	241	476	\$ 258	\$ 75	\$ 333	71	571	8356	\$ 409	\$ 64	\$ 2475	\$ 2949	7	180	\$ 422	13	316	\$ 1308	\$ 1630	\$ 4828	\$ 262	\$ 4566	
Total last year.....	8	243	9	342	585	126	136	262	72	533	6931	382	60	2910	3352	10	204	595	16	323	1658	2253	5844	2361	3473	
Increase.....																										
Decrease.....	2	8	3	101	109		61		1	38	2025	27	4	435	403	3	24	173	3	7	350	623				



TABLE No. 2 — MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	EPWORTH LEAGUES						SUNDAY SCHOOLS						WOMEN'S SOCIETIES						Net Total, Table 2								
	Sen. Leagues	Members	Jr. Leagues	Members	Total Leagues	Raised by Leagues—Mis.	For Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Sunday Sch'ls	Teachers and Scholars	Total No. Scholars	Raised by S. S. for Missions	For Children's Day	For Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by S. Schools	W. F. M. Soc.	Members	Amt. of Money Collected		W. H. M. Soc.	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	Total for All Societies	This Table	Less Amt. else where Rep'd		
1 Afton.....	2	30				\$	\$	\$	35	465		107	7	40	47	2	32	\$	67			\$	67	\$	114	\$	114
2 Bull's Gap.....					30			50	13	500				14	109								159			159	
3 Del Rio.....									15	147			3	102	105								14			14	
4 Elizabethton.....									5	Erwin.....	1	10		131	131	1	25	53	1	45	226	279	410			105	
5 Erwin.....									6	Fall Branch.....	1	16		25	25											410	
6 Fall Branch.....									7	Greeneville.....	1	16		366	525	1	28	299				299	847			25	
7 Greeneville.....					26	10	13	23	1	15	295	159													25		
8 Hawkins.....									8	Hawkins.....	1	30		62	62											418	
9 Jefferson City.....	1	20	1	35	55	1	2	3	9	70	800	5	3	136	224											135	
10 Johnson City.....	1	50	1	26	76	35	38	73	1	31	268	36	12	829	841	1	51	101	1	63	806	907	1821	1786	35	312	
11 Johnson City Cir.....									2	37	975															35	
12 Limestone.....					23				3	36	600			95	95											86	
13 Morristown.....									3	20	190	10	1													86	
14 Morristown.....	1	50	1	45	95	19	45	64	7	45	410		2	45	117				1	8			117			117	
15 Morristown Cir.....									9	21	450	35	15	588	636	1	75	300				300	1000			1000	
16 Mosheim.....									7	30	490	7	14	109	130	2	20	50				50	180			180	
17 Newport.....					20	5	10	15	1	17	175			30	295								30			30	
18 Parrottsville.....									5	25	300			40	40								30			30	
19 Rogersville.....									3	14	190	8							1	31	179	179	488	224		254	
20 Rogersville.....									7	38	400												40			40	
21 Tate Spring.....									9	45	450		2	36	38								8			8	
Total.....	6	176	5	149	325	\$	\$	\$	88	605	7834	367	\$	\$	\$	3679	9	249	\$	955	\$	6295	\$2499	\$	3796		
Total last year.....	8	266	7	255	521				82	552	6807	253	74	2586	2914	7	234	533	9	302	1878	2311	5638	650	4888		
Increase.....						14			6	53	1027	114															
Decrease.....	2	90	2	106	196		69	55					13						3	100	445						



TABLE NO. 2—CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

NAME OF CHARGE	ELWORTH LEAGUES					SUNDAY SCHOOLS							WOMEN'S SOCIETIES							Net Total, Table 2				
	Sen. Leagues	Members	Jr. Leagues	Members	Total League Members	Raised by Leagues—Mis.	For Other Objects	Total Raised by Leagues	Sundays Sch's	Teachers and Officers	Total No. Scholars	Raised by S. S.	For Children's Day	For Other Objects	Total Amount Raised by S.	W. F. M. Soc.	Members	Amt. of Money Collected	W. H. M. Soc.		Members	Amt. of Money Collected	Total for All Societies	Total for This Table
1 Aetna Cir.....	1	35	1	32	67	39	32	71	4	20	182	117	2	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
2 Athens.....	1	14	1	14	28	167	14	182	1	14	167	343	29	830	1200	1	126	415	1	123	1813	2928	29	29
3 Carlock Cir.....	1	4	1	4	8	1044	10	1044	2	51	1044	60	9	60	69	1	60	85	1	10	50	1728	119	119
4 Centenary.....	1	6	2	6	12	300	25	300	4	25	300	10	12	100	172	1	60	85	1	60	400	485	657	60
5 Charleston.....	1	2	2	2	4	375	42	375	4	42	375	16	2	24	24	1	7	36	1	7	36	60	36	36
6 Cleveland.....	1	2	2	2	4	150	9	150	2	9	150	16	2	24	24	1	7	36	1	7	36	60	36	36
7 Cleveland Cir.....	1	1	1	1	2	652	42	652	1	42	652	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
8 East Lake.....	1	35	1	32	67	39	32	71	4	20	182	117	2	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
9 Highland Park.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
10 Hixson.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
11 Jasper.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
12 King Memorial.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
13 Mt. Vernon.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
14 N. Chattanooga.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
15 Ooltewah.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
16 Riceville.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
17 Ridgedale.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
18 Rising Fawn.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
19 Rossville.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
20 S. Pittsburgh.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
21 St. Elmo.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
22 Trenton.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
23 Trinity.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
24 Whiteside.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
25 Dodson Avenue.....	1	1	1	1	2	100	9	100	1	9	100	117	4	655	777	1	225	2018	1	30	181	2866	34	34
Total.....	7	210	14	395	585	200	116	316	65	560	7433	1110	108	3764	4981	10	520	2855	11	429	3748	6683	12375	10835
Total last year.....	9	343	14	404	747	282	182	464	59	552	7466	941	150	3506	4415	8	388	508	15	641	4058	7199	12300	1733
Increase.....	2	113	9	162	82	82	66	148	6	8	33	169	42	238	566	2	132	2347	4	212	310	516	1075	10667
Decrease.....	2	113	9	162	82	82	66	148	6	8	33	169	42	238	566	2	132	2347	4	212	310	516	1075	10667





RECAPITULATION—STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2.

[illegible]

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishop's Fund Assessed	Bishop's Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Assessed	Conference Claimants Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed
<b>BLUEFIELD—</b>											
1 Bland Street .....	\$ 333	\$ 333	\$ 2000	\$ 2000	\$ 35	\$ 35	127	\$ 127	\$ 200	\$ 200	\$ 300
2 Grace Church .....	300	300	1800	1800	30	30	115	115	100	100	180
3 Bramwell .....	250	250	1500	1500	30	30	115	115	100	100	155
4 Berwind .....	83	83	500	583	2	2	10	10	25	25	20
5 Big Sandy .....	100	85	600	507	2	2	10	10	15	15	15
6 Chattaroy .....	36	38	240	242	2	2	2	2	6	6	5
7 Coal Wood and Premier.....	60	60	360	360	2	2	7	7	10	10	7
8 Davy and Twin Branch.....	150	150	900	900	10	10	20	20	60	60	60
9 Eckman and Keystone.....	167	167	1000	1000	12	12	45	45	50	50	80
10 Gary .....	167	167	1000	1000	12	12	45	45	50	50	80
11 Jeager and Glen Alum.....	114	114	700	700	6	6	12	12	20	20	25
12 Kimball .....	85	62	515	315	4	4	8	8	16	16	16
13 Knox Creek and Thacker.....	34	40	200	278	1	1	2	1	5	5	5
14 Maybeury .....	150	150	900	900	12	12	35	35	50	50	75
15 Matewan .....	75	60	450	425	2	2	6	6	15	15	15
16 Matoka .....	85	85	515	515	4	4	15	15	20	20	20
17 Mora .....	100	67	600	475	5	5	15	15	20	20	20
18 Mullens .....	50	50	400	400	2	2	2	2	5	5	5
19 McDowell .....	134	134	800	800	12	12	16	16	50	50	42
20 North Fork and Crozier.....					8	8	20	20	30	30	30
21 Pageton .....	73	73	500	500	4	4	15	15	20	20	25
22 Pineville .....	72	72	428	431	2	2	4	4	15	15	15
23 Rock .....	107	93	643	557	10	10	10	10	40	40	60
24 Welch .....	120	101	720	609	10	10	35	35	40	40	60
25 Williamson .....	167	167	1000	1000	8	8	20	20	50	50	75
Total .....	\$3012	\$2891	\$18271	\$17797	\$227	\$227	\$ 710	\$ 709	\$1009	\$1012	\$1390
Total last year.....	2855	2947	17681	17888	227	227	710	710	1009	1009	1390
Increase .....	157		590								
Decrease .....		56		91						3	
<b>TAZEWELL—</b>											
1 Belfast .....	\$ 81	\$ 73	\$ 569	\$ 515	\$ 8	\$ 2	32	\$ 18	45	\$ 25	\$ 61
2 Burke's Garden .....	105	105	700	700	15	15	40	30	60	60	95
3 Castlewood and St. Paul.....	125	125	900	910	15	5	44	20	60	60	88
4 Cedar Bluff .....	98	98	675	690	11		33	8	46	46	68
5 Dante .....	70	70	580	580	9	2	28	10	39	13	54
6 Dickensonville .....	107	86	753	602	15	6	44	15	62	22	82
7 Elk Garden .....	143	143	1000	1000	18	18	62	62	75	75	103
8 Graham .....	143	143	1000	1000	23	23	73	79	100	100	133
9 Graham Cir. ....	140	140	1000	1000	20	10	63	33	90	45	115
10 Grundy .....	72	75	500	500	9	9	29	29	39	39	54
11 Honaker .....	87	70	613	506	11	1	33	5	45	10	61
12 Lebanon .....	150	150	1000	1000	19	19	50	50	75	75	103
13 Maxwell .....	63	63	450	450	11	5	33	10	45	45	61
14 Pocahontas .....	140	140	1000	1000	19	19	56	56	80	80	110
15 Richlands .....	85	74	615	517	10		43	34	40	31	50
16 Rocky Gap .....	86	86	600	600	11	11	33	33	45	45	65
17 Tazewell .....	216	216	1500	1500	26	26	92	92	130	130	175
18 Tazewell Cir. ....	100	100	700	751	15	15	24	34	64	64	90
19 Whitewood .....	25	20	180	140	9	2	28	5	38	10	54
Total .....	\$2026	\$1977	\$14335	\$13961	\$274	\$188	\$ 850	\$ 623	\$1178	\$ 975	\$1622
Total last year.....	1949	1825	13968	12887	261	194	806	648	1124	1009	1434
Increase .....	77	152	367	1074	13		44		54		188
Decrease .....					6			25		34	

\*Surplus raised by Sunday School for missions.



TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishop's Fund Assessed	Bishop's Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Assessed	Conference Claimants Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed
<b>RADFORD—</b>											
1 Athens .....	\$ 178	\$ 178	\$ 1072	\$ 1072	\$ 26	\$ 26	\$ 80	\$ 52	\$ 115	\$ 115	\$ 150
2 Auburn .....	109	109	652	652	15	15	44	40	60	60	85
3 Blue Ridge .....	53	53	322	322	6	6	10	10	30	30	40
4 Draper .....	50	50	300	300	7	7	10	10	46	46	65
5 Dublin .....	167	167	1000	1000	26	26	78	78	105	105	135
6 East Radford .....	200	200	1200	1200	35	35	90	90	110	110	175
7 East River .....	67	67	400	400	6	6	24	24	40	40	55
8 Eggleston .....	100	100	600	600	16	16	50	50	70	70	95
9 Floyd .....	83	83	500	500	8	8	20	5	45	.....	65
10 Fries .....	58	58	350	350	10	10	30	30	40	40	55
11 Galax .....	117	109	700	657	18	18	52	48	75	75	105
12 Hillsville .....	54	50	325	300	8	8	15	15	32	32	50
13 Hylton .....	37	37	225	225	4	4	3	3	25	25	28
14 Leadmines .....	100	100	600	600	18	18	50	50	70	70	100
15 Pearisburg .....	150	150	900	900	24	24	74	74	100	100	135
16 Princeton .....	167	167	1000	1018	28	28	80	80	120	120	150
17 Pulaski .....	200	200	1200	1200	35	35	90	90	130	130	180
18 Radford .....	75	68	450	407	12	12	40	40	60	60	80
19 Staffordsville .....	117	117	700	700	20	20	60	60	78	78	105
Total .....	\$2082	\$2063	\$12496	\$12403	\$322	\$322	\$ 900	\$ 849	\$1346	\$1306	\$1853
Total last year.....	1994	1911	12208	11617	308	228	980	687	1350	1081	1667
Increase .....	88	152	288	786	14	94	.....	162	.....	225	186
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	4	.....	.....
<b>WYTHEVILLE—</b>											
1 Bland .....	\$ 97	\$ 98	\$ 650	\$ 665	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 34	\$ 34	\$ 65	\$ 55	\$ 89
2 Cedar Springs .....	120	112	800	747	22	12	64	35	104	104	142
3 Cripple Creek .....	105	90	700	610	15	7	52	26	82	75	114
4 Ceres .....	91	91	610	610	11	6	39	39	65	65	89
5 Coveton .....	34	23	240	160	2	.....	10	2	23	12	31
6 Chilhowie .....	126	126	840	900	22	22	64	64	105	105	145
7 Elk Creek .....	130	107	870	750	22	10	64	15	104	104	142
8 Grant .....	105	100	700	665	15	5	52	.....	82	82	114
9 Independence .....	120	120	800	800	22	16	64	50	104	104	142
10 Marion .....	180	180	1200	1200	33	33	94	94	165	165	225
11 Marion Cir. ....	120	120	800	800	22	14	62	49	104	95	142
12 Max Meadows .....	127	115	838	798	22	11	64	40	104	90	142
13 Mechanicsburg .....	105	105	700	700	10	10	39	39	65	65	89
14 Rural Retreat .....	150	150	1000	1011	22	22	64	64	105	113	145
15 Spring Valley .....	112	95	750	634	15	10	52	45	82	82	114
16 Sugar Grove .....	60	60	400	375	2	2	9	9	15	15	24
17 Wytheville .....	180	180	1200	1200	33	33	94	94	165	165	225
18 Wytheville Cir. ....	135	135	900	900	22	22	64	64	102	102	145
Total .....	\$2097	\$1997	\$13998	\$13525	\$322	\$245	\$ 990	\$ 763	\$1641	\$1598	\$2259
Total last year.....	2037	1944	13636	13273	320	259	990	878	1642	1574	2259
Increase .....	60	53	362	252	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	115	1	.....	.....

### TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

	Home and Conference Missions—Paid	Specials for Missions Paid	Church Extension Assessed	Church Extension Paid	Ed. and Ed. Ex. Assessed	Ed. and Ed. Ex. Paid	American Bible So- ciety—Assessed	American Bible So- ciety—Paid	General Conference Expenses—Assessed	General Conference Expenses—Paid	Superannuate Endow- ment Fund—Assessed	Superannuate Endow- ment Fund—Paid	Holston History— Paid	Objects Not Else- where Reported	Total, Table No. 3	Total, Table No. 2	Total, Table No. 1	Grand Total, Tables 1, 2 and 3
1	\$ 150	\$...	\$ 70	\$ 70	\$ 75	\$...	\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 10	\$...	\$...	\$ 150	\$ 1817	\$ 254	\$ 1342	\$ 3563
2	85	...	34	34	44	44	5	5	4	4	6	6	4	166	2424	87	438	2949
3	40	...	20	20	24	24	3	3	6	6	2	2	2	...	518	50	422	980
4	65	8	15	15	26	26	4	4	1	1	3	3	3	443	1026	138	25	1189
5	135	...	62	62	72	72	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	300	2701	233	100	3034
6	175	...	60	60	85	85	5	5	3	3	5	5	10	428	3054	3671	1905	8630
7	55	...	18	18	20	20	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	200	1001	77	255	1333
8	95	...	60	60	48	48	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	100	1158	111	6	1274
9	68	...	10	10	25	...	9	9	2	1	3	...	...	...	725	14	188	962
10	55	...	25	25	30	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	143	1021	240	199	1460
11	100	...	47	30	50	35	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	...	1490	297	185	1932
12	50	...	18	18	24	24	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	35	537	46	125	743
13	28	...	4	4	14	14	3	3	1	1	7	7	2	62	415	40	15	470
14	100	...	40	40	46	46	6	6	4	4	4	4	6	140	1184	177	...	1361
15	135	...	60	60	68	68	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	...	1545	...	284	1829
16	150	...	64	64	75	75	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	838	1730	174	839	3782
17	180	...	70	70	90	90	10	10	8	8	10	10	10	...	2748	631	325	3704
18	80	...	28	28	40	40	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1340	887	7400	9627
19	105	...	45	45	54	54	6	6	4	4	8	8	8	85	1299	106	300	1891
	\$1848	\$ 8	\$ 750	\$ 733	\$ 795	\$ 100	\$ 85	\$ 72	\$ 72	\$ 106	\$ 92	\$ 92	\$ 3090	\$27733	\$ 7233	\$14352	\$50763	
	1356	...	748	523	733	598	65	57	111	70	93	56	64	2413	20813	3851	12425	37156
	492	...	2	210	173	197	35	28	39	2	12	26	28	...	...	...	...	13607
1	\$ 75	\$...	\$ 29	\$ 29	\$ 21	\$ 16	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 5	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 180	\$ 1314	\$ 96	\$ 120	\$ 1530
2	142	...	55	30	49	20	7	3	...	...	6	2	3	320	1215	176	163	1879
3	60	...	49	23	45	20	7	7	...	...	5	...	2	75	995	96	1755	2845
4	89	...	29	29	21	14	6	5	2	1	5	2	5	30	986	118	2100	3234
5	31	...	5	2	7	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	231	25	200	456
6	145	...	55	55	49	49	7	7	...	...	6	6	6	420	1905	328	19093	21326
7	142	...	49	2	45	49	10	7	3	3	6	6	6	...	1178	45	125	1348
8	114	...	49	2	45	49	7	7	5	5	6	6	5	40	1013	78	196	1287
9	114	...	55	40	49	25	7	5	...	...	6	5	...	15	1700	78	38	1856
10	225	...	80	80	71	11	11	11	...	...	12	12	12	357	2440	652	309	3401
11	125	...	55	30	49	15	7	3	5	5	6	6	6	13	366	358	1200	3114
12	110	...	55	20	49	12	7	4	2	2	6	6	4	...	1568	111	204	1853
13	89	...	29	29	21	12	5	5	...	...	5	5	5	...	1169	100	85	1254
14	155	...	54	54	49	73	7	7	...	...	6	6	6	172	2805	833	246	3884
15	...	...	49	35	45	25	7	3	2	2	5	5	5	100	1219	35	150	1404
16	24	...	7	7	6	6	1	1	5	6	1	1	...	...	496	90	40	626
17	225	...	80	80	71	11	11	11	...	...	12	12	12	742	3887	741	1105	5735
18	145	...	54	40	49	37	7	7	4	4	7	7	7	62	2047	315	48	2410
	\$2010	\$...	\$ 850	\$ 600	\$ 746	\$ 485	\$118	\$ 92	\$ 34	\$ 27	\$105	\$ 84	\$ 87	\$ 2526	\$26534	\$ 4274	\$27182	\$59470
	2107	...	850	624	745	488	118	91	137	103	100	77	...	3026	25019	4277	3670	32978
	97	...	...	24	...	3	...	1	103	76	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	26492

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishop's Fund Assessed	Bishop's Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Assessed	Conference Claimants Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed
<b>ABINGDON—</b>											
1 Abingdon .....	\$ 225	\$ 225	\$ 1500	\$ 1500	\$ 36	\$ 36	\$ 110	\$ 110	\$ 160	\$ 160	\$ 204
2 Abingdon Cir. ....	103	98	690	652	18	10	51	25	71	50	92
3 Anderson Street .....	150	150	1000	1000	17	17	55	55	72	72	104
4 Benham .....	78	56	522	377	8	6	15	15	34	24	43
5 Bluff City .....	100	100	700	700	15	15	45	45	66	66	87
6 Blountville Cir. ....	122	122	835	835	25	25	75	75	108	108	149
7 Bristol Cir. ....	90	37	566	244	14	5	15	15	52	30	73
8 Damascus .....	98	98	650	650	16	8	40	20	66	33	88
9 Emory Cir. ....	135	135	900	900	23	23	72	72	104	104	144
10 Mary Street .....	150	100	1000	900	25	25	70	70	108	108	155
11 Mountain City .....	75	75	500	500	12	3	25	8	51	22	72
12 Rich Valley .....	120	113	800	759	21	10	60	40	91	91	132
13 Saltville .....	165	165	1100	1100	25	10	77	34	107	50	149
14 State Street .....	300	300	2000	2000	60	60	185	185	274	274	375
15 Virginia Avenue .....	78	62	522	415	7	4	25	13	31	16	52
Total .....	\$1989	\$1836	\$13285	\$12532	\$322	\$257	\$ 920	\$ 782	\$1395	\$1208	\$1924
Total last year.....	1931	1843	13041	12427	322	282	890	904	1452	1340	1742
Increase .....	58	.....	244	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182
Decrease .....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	25	70	122	57	132	.....
<b>BIG STONE GAP—</b>											
1 Appalachia .....	\$ 150	\$ 126	\$ 900	\$ 759	\$ 18	\$ 12	\$ 62	\$ 40	\$ 64	\$ 40	\$ 95
2 Big Stone Gap.....	167	167	1000	1000	28	21	80	65	83	66	100
3 Coeburn .....	167	167	1000	1000	19	19	56	56	67	67	85
4 Clinchport .....	85	71	515	431	11	11	36	25	42	25	61
5 Clintwood .....	77	79	465	474	6	6	17	17	23	23	32
6 Cumberland Gap .....	125	126	750	756	19	19	56	56	67	67	96
7 Fort Blackmore .....	71	61	429	306	6	6	19	19	23	23	33
8 Gate City .....	117	117	700	700	18	18	62	62	64	64	95
9 Hubbard Springs .....	40	29	241	175	5	4	15	4	10	10	21
10 Jonesville .....	100	100	600	600	17	8	60	30	55	25	76
11 Jonesville Cir. ....	86	57	614	478	16	16	43	.....	67	67	76
12 Kingsport .....	83	74	500	445	8	8	28	28	26	26	45
13 Norton .....	150	150	900	900	28	28	80	80	83	83	100
14 Norton Mission .....	79	79	471	471	8	8	30	30	32	32	56
15 Nicklesville .....	114	114	686	686	17	14	44	44	67	67	85
16 Pennington Gap .....	116	116	700	700	18	12	62	28	64	45	95
17 Stonega .....	83	63	500	374	8	3	30	3	36	25	47
18 Stickleyville .....	79	52	476	370	11	11	36	12	50	20	69
19 St. Charles .....	50	16	309	93	6	.....	15	.....	10	.....	21
20 Tom's Creek .....	117	117	700	700	16	16	43	43	50	50	66
21 Wise .....	142	142	858	858	17	17	55	55	63	63	85
Total .....	\$2198	\$2023	\$13205	\$12276	\$300	\$257	\$ 929	\$ 697	\$1046	\$ 888	\$1439
Total last year.....	2207	1990	13385	12294	285	285	893	863	1056	1074	1371
Increase .....	.....	33	.....	20	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	68
Decrease .....	9	.....	180	18	.....	28	.....	166	10	186	.....

\*Surplus for missions raised by Sunday School.

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

	Home and Conference Missions—Paid	Specials for Missions Paid	Church Extension Assessed	Church Extension Paid	Ed. and Ed. Ex. Assessed	Ed. and Ed. Ex. Paid	American Bible So- ciety Assessed	American Bible So- ciety—Paid	General Conference Expenses—Assessed	General Conference Expenses—Paid	Superannuate Endow- ment Fund—Ass'ed	Superannuate Endow- ment Fund—Paid	Holston History— Paid	Objects Not Else- where Reported	Total, Table No. 3	Total, Table No. 2	Total, Table No. 1	Grand Total, Tables 1, 2 and 3
1	\$ 204	\$...	\$ 95	\$ 95	\$ 110	\$ 110	\$ 13	\$ 13	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$...	\$ 243	\$ 2430	\$ 876	\$ 190	\$ 3789
2	50	...	42	30	47	10	6	6	2	2	5	5	4	365	1297	127	940	2364
3	104	...	42	42	53	30	6	6	2	2	5	5	4	213	1835	444	259	2538
4	37	...	21	14	23	15	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	632	632	36	24	693
5	37	...	35	35	47	47	6	6	1	1	4	4	4	168	1110	76	123	1492
6	149	...	71	71	78	78	9	9	3	3	9	9	8	340	2297	78	130	2338
7	30	...	31	10	40	10	5	2	1	1	4	4	3	383	383	1	650	1034
8	44	...	45	23	43	24	6	3	1	1	6	2	3	425	964	235	910	2584
9	144	...	70	70	77	77	8	8	2	2	8	8	8	84	1635	509	2564	4708
10	155	...	63	63	70	70	9	9	3	3	8	8	8	1619	1619	358	1969	1969
11	45	...	27	8	32	7	4	2	1	1	3	3	2	117	1093	75	1168	1168
12	80	...	53	20	69	20	8	4	3	...	7	...	5	40	1182	102	192	1476
13	65	...	70	30	86	36	9	4	2	1	9	4	...	675	2174	192	230	2596
14	375	...	164	164	190	190	25	25	9	9	20	20	18	3273	6919	1470	2437	10827
15	27	...	21	11	25	12	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	100	667	110	1200	1977
	\$1596	\$...	\$ 550	\$ 686	\$ 995	\$ 736	\$ 120	\$ 98	\$ 37	\$ 32	\$ 105	\$ 78	\$ 68	\$ 6043	\$26237	\$ 4664	\$ 9939	\$41603
	1535	...	847	742	835	737	120	111	107	100	88	83	88	4823	25329	3906	8620	38443
	11	...	3	...	160	...	1	...	13	70	68	...	5	...	...	...	...	3160
	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	\$ 62	\$...	\$ 55	\$ 35	\$ 28	\$ 18	\$ 6	\$ 4	\$...	\$...	\$ 6	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 331	\$ 1435	\$ 99	\$ 968	\$ 2502
2	85	...	76	58	65	45	10	8	...	...	10	8	7	...	1565	558	530	2653
3	85	...	53	53	50	50	5	5	...	...	5	5	5	260	1512	246	2000	4018
4	34	...	35	20	33	17	4	2	...	...	4	2	2	453	133	54	250	1433
5	32	...	21	21	19	19	3	3	...	...	3	3	3	...	680	200	1800	2680
6	96	...	54	54	50	50	6	6	...	...	6	6	6	425	1667	82	761	2610
7	33	...	21	21	19	19	2	2	...	...	4	4	4	173	747	145	780	1345
8	95	...	55	55	28	28	6	6	...	...	6	6	6	410	1567	385	76	2023
9	21	...	8	3	15	2	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	249	249	10	...	259
10	35	...	35	15	34	15	4	3	...	...	4	3	3	363	1084	172	151	1519
11	76	...	34	...	34	...	4	4	...	...	4	3	3	60	764	32	1500	2296
12	45	...	30	30	25	25	4	4	...	...	4	4	4	198	891	231	260	1443
13	100	...	76	76	63	63	10	10	...	...	10	10	10	665	1610	706	900	3781
14	56	...	32	32	25	25	4	4	...	...	4	4	4	600	745	133	327	1805
15	85	...	42	34	34	28	4	4	...	...	4	4	3	146	1377	148	51	1700
16	70	...	55	28	28	17	6	4	6	3	6	3	4	300	1337	80	400	1819
17	25	...	32	3	28	3	3	...	...	...	3	2	3	...	441	...	...	441
18	51	...	35	10	35	15	3	3	...	...	3	3	3	...	556	49	...	605
19	7	...	20	...	19	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	115	416	117	648
20	66	...	35	35	25	22	4	4	...	...	3	3	3	188	1274	123	120	1678
21	85	...	42	42	22	22	6	6	...	...	6	6	6	150	1465	252	...	1767
	\$1244	\$...	\$ 846	\$ 625	\$ 702	\$ 483	\$ 98	\$ 83	\$ 6	\$ 3	\$ 99	\$ 83	\$ 83	\$ 4722	\$21114	\$ 4181	\$10991	\$39030
	1401	...	817	791	663	596	97	99	116	113	105	92	88	5170	24543	2895	11869	39865
	147	...	29	...	39	...	1	...	...	...	4	9	5	...	...	...	...	835



TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishop's Fund Assessed	Bishop's Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Assessed	Conference Claimants Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed
<b>MORRISTOWN—</b>											
1 Afton .....	\$ 58	\$ 51	\$ 352	\$ 303	\$ 8	\$ 6	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 36	\$ 36	\$ 49
2 Bull's Gap .....	100	83	600	498	13	3	40	16	54	54	75
3 Del Rio .....	25	25	150	150	5	.....	11	5	17	5	24
4 Elizabethton .....	120	120	720	720	10	.....	40	10	54	25	73
5 Erwin .....	133	133	800	810	16	16	47	47	66	66	90
6 Fall Branch .....	60	52	305	304	8	5	26	10	36	25	45
7 Greeneville .....	150	150	900	900	15	15	47	47	66	66	93
8 Hawkins .....	83	77	500	467	15	12	45	12	65	35	86
9 Jefferson City .....	171	171	1029	1029	15	10	47	35	65	75	87
10 Johnson City .....	300	300	1800	1800	40	40	118	118	165	165	229
11 Johnson City Chr. ....	84	75	506	460	10	8	34	18	45	45	64
12 Jonesboro .....	66	57	400	343	10	2	28	12	40	25	54
13 Limestone .....	120	94	720	562	12	12	34	34	50	40	70
14 Morristown .....	250	250	1500	1500	37	37	115	115	161	161	220
15 Morristown Chr. ....	139	136	833	820	21	15	64	64	90	65	124
16 Mosheim .....	100	84	600	506	12	7	34	20	50	30	70
17 Newport .....	100	100	600	600	10	10	34	34	45	45	65
18 Parrottsville .....	75	75	455	455	10	10	34	34	45	45	65
19 Rogersville .....	71	78	429	468	13	5	41	26	55	20	76
20 Sargolnsville .....	59	56	358	336	10	4	34	12	45	27	65
21 Tate Spring .....	100	80	600	485	15	15	47	27	65	25	90
Total .....	\$2364	\$2247	\$14157	\$13506	\$305	\$232	\$ 940	\$ 716	\$1315	\$1080	\$1814
Total last year.....	2287	2067	13846	12755	299	199	920	657	1300	1082	1780
Increase .....	77	180	311	751	6	33	20	59	15	.....	34
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<b>KNOXVILLE—</b>											
1 Broad Street .....	\$ 252	\$ 252	\$ 1800	\$ 1800	\$ 43	\$ 41	\$ 140	\$ 140	\$ 212	\$ 172	\$ 290
2 Centenary .....	224	224	1600	1600	32	32	106	106	161	161	223
3 Church Street .....	350	350	2500	3000	80	80	263	263	400	400	553
4 Concord .....	45	42	345	300	4	4	14	14	24	24	32
5 Ducktown and Benton. ....	45	54	350	599	4	1	14	2	20	5	28
6 East Park .....	112	112	800	800	11	11	36	36	55	55	76
7 Emerald Avenue .....	73	65	525	463	3	3	11	11	18	18	24
8 Edworth .....	98	98	700	700	10	10	36	36	53	53	75
9 Etowah .....	98	98	700	702	4	4	13	13	20	42	27
10 Fountain City .....	112	112	800	800	13	13	40	40	62	62	88
11 Knoxville Chr. ....	40	20	300	150	6	.....	16	.....	24	.....	31
12 Lincoln Park .....	84	84	600	600	4	4	14	14	22	21	28
13 Lenoir City .....	112	112	800	800	14	14	39	39	60	60	80
14 Little River .....	35	35	277	277	5	2	14	2	22	10	28
15 Louisville Chr. ....	91	92	650	657	13	10	40	40	60	60	86
16 Luttrell Mission .....	26	17	184	127	2	2	6	5	10	10	16
17 Macedonia .....	90	91	600	649	13	13	42	42	63	28	87
18 Madisonville .....	84	84	600	600	10	10	33	33	52	52	73
19 Maryville .....	140	140	1000	1000	14	14	48	45	75	56	102
20 New Hope .....	49	22	330	200	4	1	12	2	18	4	25
21 Philadelphia .....	98	93	702	668	13	13	45	45	65	65	89
22 Sevierville .....	89	89	635	635	13	13	44	44	65	65	89
23 Straw Plains .....	84	86	600	613	15	12	51	39	74	55	104
24 Sweetwater .....	140	140	1000	1000	24	24	78	78	120	120	164
25 Tazewell .....	40	21	300	240	4	2	13	6	22	12	30
26 Virginia Avenue .....	60	63	450	450	4	4	14	14	21	21	29
27 Washington Pike .....	35	35	250	250	2	2	7	7	11	11	15
Total .....	\$2706	\$2631	\$19398	\$19690	\$363	\$339	\$ 1190	\$1115	\$1809	\$1642	\$2491
Total last year.....	2644	2580	18491	18076	351	291	1190	1009	1784	1616	2458
Increase .....	62	51	907	1604	12	48	10	106	25	26	33
Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*Surplus for missions raised by Sunday School.



TABLE NO. 3—FINANCE.

	Home and Conference Missions—Paid	Specials for Missions Paid	Church Extension Assessed	Church Extension Paid	Ed. and Ed. Ex. Assessed	Ed. and Ed. Ex. Paid	American Bible So- ciety—Assessed	American Bible So- ciety—Paid	General Conference Expenses—Assessed	General Conference Expenses—Paid	Superannuate Endow- ment Fund—Assessed	Superannuate Endow- ment Fund—Paid	Holston History— Paid	Objects Not Else- where Reported	Total, Table No. 3	Total, Table No. 2	Total, Table No. 1	Grand Total, Tables 1, 2 and 3
1	\$ 49	\$ 24	\$ 12	\$ 32	\$ 17	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 182	\$ 636	\$ 114	\$ 35	\$ 836
2	75	35	3	39	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	806	159	110	1075
3	20	12	10	13	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	214	14	426	654
4	73	33	10	33	47	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	60	1019	105	73	1202
5	90	23	47	47	25	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	340	1526	411	2003	4281
6	35	24	6	25	49	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	56	453	24	60	597
7	93	45	45	49	49	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	46	1429	418	128	1976
8	45	40	3	43	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	500	664	138	290	1093
9	87	42	18	45	20	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	1463	312	420	2700	
10	229	35	106	120	120	12	12	12	10	10	12	12	12	1305	4264	1786	4000	10050
11	55	30	15	31	5	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	247	927	110	40	1077
12	54	26	10	30	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3	3	230	734	86	30	850
13	50	33	20	36	20	5	5	5	2	2	4	4	4	921	921	117	100	1133
14	220	104	104	117	117	12	12	12	10	10	12	12	12	904	3854	205	4059	
15	75	60	18	66	12	4	7	7	5	5	7	7	7	327	1517	173	300	2307
16	40	32	16	37	15	5	5	5	2	2	4	4	4	275	1008	30	85	1379
17	65	29	18	31	18	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	2117	3718	264	557	4539
18	65	28	28	31	31	3	3	3	2	2	3	3	3	200	1054	40	500	1794
19	42	34	20	42	28	4	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	810	810	81	891	
20	35	30	11	30	11	3	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	44	699	38	114	895
21	37	40	25	47	10	8	8	8	3	3	5	5	4	725	233	500	1458	
	\$1534	\$ 35	\$ 850	\$ 511	\$ 950	\$ 485	\$ 105	\$ 75	\$ 66	\$ 49	\$ 100	\$ 67	\$ 67	\$ 837	\$23491	\$ 4572	\$10062	\$44851
	1402	835	612	801	491	103	75	127	66	95	69	78	3092	22539	4881	6042	33555	
	132	15	149	6	2	61	17	5	3	11	11296							
1	\$ 240	\$ 165	\$ 128	\$ 150	\$ 115	\$ 15	\$ 12	\$ 7	\$ 5	\$ 14	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 1294	\$ 5460	\$ 831	\$ 1462	\$ 7743
2	223	125	125	114	114	10	10	10	11	11	10	10	10	4058	6674	906	700	8280
3	553	310	310	285	285	26	26	26	26	26	25	25	25	4511	11818	1836	1835	15489
4	32	20	20	17	17	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	130	715	110	600	1425
5	6	16	14	14	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96	669	100	460	1314
6	76	42	42	38	38	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	518	1698	302	342	2342
7	24	14	14	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	98	712	114	337	1163
8	75	41	41	38	38	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	247	1201	223	1416	3087
9	27	15	15	14	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	338	1308	123	974	2407
10	88	49	49	47	47	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	267	1492	291	457	2240
11	19	18	18	16	16	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	170	66	10	246	
12	28	17	17	15	15	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	791	167	167	968	
13	80	45	45	39	39	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	496	1697	384	804	2885
14	10	17	2	15	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	39	393	15	191	599
15	86	46	40	45	40	6	4	8	8	4	3	3	3	125	1168	100	253	1521
16	15	8	6	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	219	37	256	
17	87	48	47	47	47	6	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	36	1175	92	96	1363
18	73	41	41	38	38	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	282	1341	146	235	2120
19	80	57	35	50	17	6	3	3	3	5	3	4	4	200	1450	121	575	2847
20	4	14	2	13	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	249	9	210	468
21	89	50	48	48	48	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	200	1714	120	115	1949
22	89	50	46	46	46	6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	1044	285	647	1976	
23	78	57	42	35	25	5	5	8	8	4	3	3	3	98	1262	205	150	1617
24	164	92	92	53	53	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	595	2300	852	630	3782
25	30	16	8	16	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	326	112	1750	2188	
26	29	18	18	16	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	621	223	300	1149	
27	15	8	8	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	45	83	475	942	
	\$2301	\$ 90	\$1400	\$1200	\$1285	\$1041	\$135	\$115	\$ 45	\$ 44	\$120	\$102	\$102	\$13761	\$48060	\$ 7858	\$15014	\$72356
	2106	1380	1061	1155	900	133	110	151	111	118	102	91	8721	36168	8318	10016	56228	
	196	20	119	130	141	2	5	106	67	2	11	16128						

TABLE No. 3—FINANCE.

NAME OF CHARGE	Presiding Elder Assessed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Assessed	Preacher in Charge Paid	Bishop's Fund Assessed	Bishop's Fund Paid	Conference Claimants Assessed	Conference Claimants Paid	Foreign Missions Assessed	Foreign Missions Paid	Home and Conference Missions—Assessed
<b>CHATTANOOGA—</b>											
1 Aetna Cir. ....	\$ 25	\$ 23	\$ 270	\$ 223	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 12	\$ 3	\$ 17	\$ 10	\$ 24
2 Athens .....	74	74	700	700	6	6	36	36	52	52	73
3 Carlock Cir. ....	27	19	200	148	2	2	15	15	18	18	25
4 Centenary .....	653	653	3000	3000	57	57	312	312	455	455	627
5 Charleston .....	66	62	750	700	6	3	31	24	47	20	64
6 Cleveland .....	218	218	1300	1300	19	19	105	105	151	151	208
7 Cleveland Cir. ....	13	13	85	85	1	1	6	2	9	5	12
8 East Lake .....	43	43	500	560	4	4	19	19	30	30	40
9 Highland Park .....	219	219	1700	1700	20	20	104	104	154	154	210
10 Hixson .....	33	19	567	338	3	1	16	4	23	8	32
11 Jasper .....	90	55	500	376	8	2	43	3	62	5	86
12 King Memorial .....	90	90	800	800	8	8	43	36	62	60	86
13 Mt. Vernon .....	27	19	280	200	2	2	15	15	18	18	25
14 North Chattanooga .....	78	78	700	700	7	7	35	35	54	54	74
15 Ooltewah .....	66	62	680	640	6	6	31	31	47	47	64
16 Riceville .....	66	66	600	600	6	6	31	31	47	47	64
17 Ridgedale .....	87	85	925	835	7	4	41	30	61	56	84
18 Rising Fawn .....	45	39	400	349	4	4	21	21	31	15	43
19 Rossville .....	62	62	725	725	5	5	30	30	44	44	60
20 South Pittsburg .....	90	90	600	600	8	5	43	43	62	30	86
21 St. Elmo .....	168	168	1000	1000	14	14	81	81	117	117	162
22 Trenton .....	45	32	475	335	4	1	21	5	31	6	43
23 Trinity .....	200	200	2100	2100	18	9	100	60	145	73	200
24 Whiteside .....	105	105	1000	1000	9	9	49	49	72	72	99
25 Dodson Avenue .....	18	18	200	200							
Total .....	\$2600	\$2512	\$20057	\$19214	\$227	\$198	\$1240	\$1083	\$1809	\$1516	\$2491
Total last year .....	2600	2463	19297	18219	390	306	1240	979	1819	1481	2533
Increase .....		49	760	895				102		35	
Decrease .....					163	108			10		42
<b>HARRIMAN—</b>											
1 Andersonville .....	\$ 65	\$ 43	\$ 357	\$ 256	\$ 10	\$ 2	\$ 18	\$ 12	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 25
2 Clinton .....	117	110	650	617	11	6	34	15	40	20	54
3 Coal Creek .....	81	73	450	418	10	10	34	34	37	37	41
4 Crossville .....	72	72	400	395	8	8	24	24	27	27	33
5 Dayton Sta. ....	144	144	800	800	21	3	65	45	72	52	98
6 Dayton Cir. ....		1	5		1		11		12	5	18
7 Decatur .....	108	108	600	600	14	10	42	32	48	48	61
8 Dunlap .....	108	108	600	600	12		36		44	44	56
9 Evansville .....	90	90	560	560	11	11	39	39	38	38	50
10 Harriman Sta. ....	126	126	700	700	15	15	44	44	53	53	78
11 Harriman Cir. ....	72	38	400	207	8	6	87	15	36	15	56
12 Jacksboro .....	108	108	600	600	8	2	24	19	30	20	60
13 Jamestown .....	40	26	200	115	4		11		13	4	13
14 LaFollette .....	117	117	650	650	17	17	37	37	43	43	59
15 Pikeville .....	108	108	600	600	12	6	36	13	40	30	67
16 Rockwood .....	117	103	650	577	7	2	29	1	36	36	55
17 Robertsville .....	36	25	250	181	4	4	11	11	14	14	20
18 Spring City .....	90	90	500	900	12	8	23	23	48	28	60
19 Sequatchie .....	72	72	400	400	7	1	23	10	27	15	34
20 Stony Point .....	77	74	422	344	12	5	33	20	41	41	49
21 Whitwell .....	126	126	700	700	8	8	30	30	37	37	51
22 Habersham .....		51	600	336							
Total .....	\$1874	\$1813	\$11095	\$10606	\$212	\$124	\$ 660	\$ 424	\$ 756	\$ 627	\$1043
Total last year .....	1795	1662	10120	9305	209	129	648	475	762	638	1025
Increase .....	79	151	975	1301	3	3	12				18
Decrease .....								51	6	61	

\*Surplus for missions raised by Sunday Schools.







## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS, 1913.

Clerical Members in the order of their admission into full connection. The year of admission on trial, and the year of ordination as Elder are also given.

No.	Names	On Trial	Full Con- nection	Ord. Elder	No.	Names	On Trial	Full Con- nection	Ord. Elder
1	John H. Brunner.....	'47	1849	'51	66	James A. H. Shuler.....	'86	1888	'90
2	David Sullins .....	'50	1852	'55	67	William R. Snider ....	'83	1888	'90
3	Richard N. Price.....	'50	1852	'54	68	Samuel H. Hall .....	... 1888	...	...
4	Mitchell P. Swaim.....	'53	1855	'57	69	John B. Simpson.....	'85	1889	'94
5	Landon C. Delashmit.....	'56	1858	'60	70	Joseph C. Maness.....	'87	1889	'91
6	Absalom D. Stewart.....	'58	1860	'62	71	Charles W. Kelley.....	'86	1889	'93
7	Charles K. Miller.....	'60	1862	'65	72	Alfred H. Towe .....	'86	1889	'93
8	Levi K. Haynes .....	'61	1863	'65	73	John H. Duvall .....	'86	1889	'91
9	Benjamin F. Nuckolls.....	'61	1863	'65	74	John N. Hobbs.....	'75	1890	...
10	Jacob Smith .....	'61	1863	'65	75	William S. Neighbors.....	'87	1889	'91
11	Charles T. Carroll .....	'65	1867	'69	76	Joseph E. Lowry .....	'88	1890	'93
12	J. Tyler Frazier.....	'65	1867	'70	77	Samuel D. Long .....	... 1891	...	...
13	John S. W. Neel.....	'66	1868	'72	78	Thomas J. Eskridge.....	'89	1891	'93
14	Kennerly C. Atkins .....	'67	1869	'73	79	Isaac P. Martin.....	'89	1891	'93
15	Daniel H. Carr .....	'67	1869	'71	80	Isaac N. Munsey.....	'88	1891	'93
16	Milton L. Clendenen.....	'67	1869	'71	81	Elbert L. Addington .....	... 1891	...	...
17	Lemuel L. H. Carlock.....	'68	1870	'72	82	Charles R. Brown .....	'89	1891	'94
18	E. Embree Hoss .....	'69	1870	'72	83	Tyler D. Strader .....	'90	1892	'94
19	William D. Mitchell.....	'68	1870	'74	84	William E. Bailey .....	'90	1892	'95
20	George D. French.....	'69	1871	'73	85	Edward W. Mort .....	'90	1892	...
21	Thomas R. Handy .....	'69	1871	...	86	William I. Fogleman.....	'88	1892	'94
22	William C. Carden.....	'70	1872	'74	87	John M. Romans .....	'89	1892	...
23	John H. Parrott.....	'71	1873	'76	88	John M. Paxton .....	'91	1893	'95
24	William R. Barnett.....	'71	1873	'77	89	Martin P. Carico .....	'91	1893	'95
25	Joseph A. Bilderback.....	'72	1874	'76	90	George M. Moreland.....	'91	1893	'99
26	Erastus H. Bogle .....	'69	1874	'76	91	John M. Maiden.....	'91	1893	'96
27	Stephen T. M. McPherson .....	'72	1874	'76	92	David P. Hurley.....	'92	1894	'96
28	William H. Price .....	'72	1874	'76	93	John W. Perry .....	'92	1894	'92
29	J. Wesley Smith .....	'72	1874	'76	94	Joseph A. Baylor .....	'93	1895	'97
30	John M. Wolfe .....	'72	1874	'76	95	John D. Dame .....	'90	1895	'00
31	James I. Cash .....	'73	1875	'76	96	Elbert N. Woodward.....	'91	1895	'97
32	Daniel S. Hearon.....	'72	1875	'76	97	Charles E. Steele .....	'93	1895	'97
33	Ayers Kincaid.....	'72	1875	'79	98	Will L. Sorrell .....	'92	1895	'97
34	Charles M. James.....	'75	1877	'79	99	Michael J. Wysor.....	'94	1896	'99
35	William W. Hicks.....	... 1877	'79	100	James E. Spring.....	'93	1896	'98	
36	James A. Lyons .....	'75	1877	'79	101	Wheeler M. Morrell.....	'94	1896	'98
37	John W. Carnes .....	'76	1878	'81	102	Joel M. Carter .....	'94	1896	'98
38	John R. Walker .....	'76	1878	'80	103	Sidney B. Vaught .....	'94	1896	'98
39	Robert A. Owen .....	'77	1879	'81	104	James W. Repass.....	'94	1896	'10
40	George A. Malden.....	'77	1879	'82	105	Roby K. Sutherland.....	'94	1896	'99
41	George W. Summers .....	'77	1879	'81	106	Frank Jackson .....	'90	1896	'98
42	Eugene Blake .....	'78	1880	'82	107	Robert M. Walker.....	'92	1896	'98
43	John C. Bays .....	'76	1880	'83	108	Charles E. Painter.....	'94	1896	'99
44	Richard A. Kelly .....	'78	1880	'82	109	Jack B. Ward .....	'95	1897	'99
45	Richard G. Waterhouse.....	'78	1880	'85	110	Stephen W. Bourne .....	'95	1897	'99
46	George W. Jackson.....	'78	1880	'86	111	William C. Crockett.....	'93	1897	'07
47	John L. Prater.....	'79	1881	'83	112	William H. Troy .....	'95	1897	...
48	William C. Faris .....	'79	1882	'84	113	Gasper A. Carner.....	'94	1897	'07
49	David McCracken.....	'80	1882	'84	114	Joseph E. Wolfe .....	'95	1898	'03
50	John E. Naff .....	'80	1882	'86	115	John A. Early .....	'96	1898	'00
51	Lemuel M. Cartwright.....	'81	1884	'87	116	William C. Hicks.....	'94	1898	...
52	Stephen S. Catron .....	'83	1885	'87	117	John B. Frazier.....	'90	1898	'01
53	Henry C. Clemens .....	'83	1885	'87	118	Edward A. Shugart.....	'96	1898	'00
54	Robert T. McDowell.....	'83	1885	'87	119	Hugh S. Johnston.....	'97	1899	'02
55	Thomas C. Sehuler .....	'83	1885	'87	120	John W. Rader .....	'93	1899	'01
56	Samuel K. Byrd .....	'84	1886	'88	121	John F. Jones .....	'95	1899	'03
57	James E. Bruce.....	'84	1886	'89	122	Caughay A. Beard .....	'98	1900	'02
58	John W. Browning .....	'84	1886	'88	123	James T. Guy .....	'97	1900	'02
59	James A. Burrow.....	'85	1887	'89	124	Barron W. Lee .....	'98	1900	'02
60	Elijah F. Kahle.....	'85	1887	'89	125	James L. Mullens .....	'98	1900	'02
61	Frank Alexander .....	'85	1887	...	126	Keener W. Cox.....	'98	1901	'03
62	Robert S. Umberger.....	'86	1888	'90	127	James R. Brown.....	'98	1901	'03
63	Alfred B. Hunter.....	'86	1888	'90	128	Charles G. Hounshell.....	'99	1901	'05
64	John C. Orr .....	'86	1888	'90	129	Hale S. Hamilton.....	... 1901	...	...
65	Eugene H. Cassidy.....	'85	1888	'94	130	George C. Rector*.....	... 1903	...	...

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF MEMBERS, 1913.—Continued.

No.	Names	On Trial	Full Con- nection	Ord. Elder	No.	Names	On Trial	Full Con- nection	Ord. Elder
131	Hugh B. Atkins .....	'01	1903	'07	186	James A. L. Perkins† .....	'87	1889	'94
132	George W. Simpson† .....	...	1903	...	187	John S. Henley .....	'07	1909	'11
133	Thomas Priddy .....	'01	1903	'05	188	Samuel A. McCanless .....	'07	1909	'12
134	Edward E. Wiley .....	'01	1903	'06	189	Arthur B. Moore .....	'05	1909	'11
135	Walter Hodge .....	'01	1903	'05	190	Charles A. Pangle .....	'06	1909	'12
136	N. Rhea Cartright .....	'01	1903	'09	191	Sanders S. Kreger .....	'06	1909	'11
137	Samuel P. Douglas* .....	...	...	...	192	George L. Lambert .....	'05	1909	'11
138	John M. Crowe† .....	...	...	...	193	Francis M. Buhrman* .....	...	...	...
139	Samuel V. Morell .....	'01	1904	'06	194	Charles C. Weaver* .....	...	...	...
140	Thomas S. Hamilton .....	'02	1904	'06	195	William N. Wagner* .....	...	...	...
141	James F. Barnett .....	'02	1904	'06	196	William H. Briggs .....	'98	1910	'13
142	John W. Helvey .....	'03	1905	'11	197	George T. Jordan .....	'96	1910	'12
143	J. Rutledge King .....	'03	1905	'07	198	Harry S. Hutsell .....	'96	1910	...
144	Wiley M. Ellis .....	'03	1905	'08	199	William C. Thompson .....	'97	1910	'12
145	David T. Miles .....	'03	1905	'07	200	Silas A. McGhee (d) .....	...	...	...
146	Lyle M. Neel .....	'02	1905	...	201	John L. Scott (b) .....	...	...	'13
147	Richard C. Camper .....	'03	1905	'07	202	Frank M. Reynolds .....	...	...	'11
148	Elbert H. Cole .....	'02	1905	'07	203	Charles N. Kennedy .....	'09	1911	...
149	William S. Lyons .....	'02	1905	'07	204	James H. Umberger .....	'07	1911	...
150	William M. Patty .....	'02	1905	'07	205	William H. Walker .....	'08	1911	...
151	James H. Wagner .....	'02	1905	'07	206	Bruce N. Waterhouse .....	'09	1911	'13
152	Lewis W. Pierce .....	'03	1906	'09	207	Jesse F. Benton .....	'09	1911	'13
153	Thomas J. Houts .....	'03	1906	'08	208	Harry E. Bradshaw .....	'09	1911	...
154	Andrew M. Qualls .....	'03	1906	...	209	William T. Evans .....	'06	1911	'13
155	David F. Wyrick .....	'03	1906	'09	210	Marvin G. Maiden .....	'06	1911	'13
156	Lorenzo D. Yost .....	'04	1906	'08	211	William D. Dew .....	'08	1911	'13
157	James C. Logan .....	'04	1906	'09	212	Barney Thompson* .....	...	...	...
158	Leonard J. Williams .....	'04	1906	'08	213	Thomas R. Wolfe* .....	...	...	...
159	Walter S. Hendricks .....	'04	1906	'08	214	Washington D. Farmer (b) .....	...	...	'13
160	Charles R. Melton .....	'03	1906	...	215	Frank R. Snively (e) .....	...	...	...
161	George S. Wagner .....	'03	1906	'09	216	Samuel D. Lambert .....	'09	1912	...
162	Sterling A. Neblett .....	'03	1906	...	217	Samuel L. Browning .....	'10	1912	...
163	Carroll H. Varner* .....	...	...	'09	218	William E. Browning .....	'10	1912	...
164	Sanders S. Boyer (c) .....	...	...	...	219	Chapman K. Wingo .....	'10	1912	...
165	William B. Belchee .....	'03	1907	...	220	Charles R. Jones .....	'09	1912	...
166	Joseph B. Ely .....	'05	1907	'09	221	Ernest M. Ritchey .....	'10	1912	...
167	James M. Walker .....	'05	1907	'09	222	French Wampler .....	'10	1912	...
168	Jerome V. Hall .....	'04	1907	'13	223	James L. James* .....	...	1912	...
169	Hugh B. Brown .....	'04	1907	'09	224	Charles T. Gray (e) .....	...	...	...
170	George S. Wood .....	'03	1907	'11	225	George R. Stuart† .....	...	...	...
171	John N. Smith .....	'05	1907	'09	226	Herbert S. Vaught* .....	...	...	...
172	Charles W. Dean .....	'05	1907	'09	227	Isaac W. Keithley* .....	...	...	...
173	Pharaoh L. Cobb* .....	...	...	...	228	David H. Coman* .....	...	...	...
174	James H. Summitt .....	...	...	...	229	James W. Moore* .....	...	...	...
175	Zech. D. Holbrook* .....	...	...	...	230	Grover T. Bond* .....	...	...	...
176	Kemper G. Munsey .....	'06	1908	'10	231	Charles G. McKay (a) .....	'11	1913	...
177	Robert B. Platt, Jr .....	'06	1908	'10	232	Graydon K. Patty .....	'11	1913	...
178	William R. Carbaugh .....	'00	1908	'11	233	Rufus G. Reynolds .....	'11	1913	...
179	John W. Stewart .....	'04	1908	...	234	Luther S. Reynolds .....	'11	1913	...
180	Rufus M. Standfiert .....	...	...	...	235	Carlock Hawk .....	'11	1913	...
181	N. M. Watson .....	...	...	...	236	Enoch L. McConnell .....	'10	1913	...
182	Newton F. Walker (c) .....	...	...	...	237	Bascom Waters .....	'09	1913	...
183	James A. Ellison* .....	...	...	...	238	Hugh E. Kelso .....	'10	1913	...
184	Isaac T. Cameron* .....	...	...	...	239	George O. Ganoway .....	'09	1913	...
185	Arthur D. Thorn† .....	...	...	...	240	Marion Quessenberry .....	'08	1913	...

\*Transfer.

†Readmitted.

(a) From the Congregational Church.

(b) From the Methodist Episcopal Church.

(c) From the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

(d) From the United Brethren Church.

(e) From the Baptist Church.



## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY, 1913-1914.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Addington, E. L.*	Galax, Va.	Galax
2 Alexander, F.*	Indian Springs, Tenn.	Superannuate
3 Atkins, K. C.*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Lincoln Park
4 Atkins, H. B.	Tazewell, Tenn.	Tazewell Circuit
5 Bailey, W. E.*	Morristown, Tenn.	Morristown Circuit
6 Barnett, J. F.*	Etowah, Tenn.	Etowah
7 Barnett, W. R.*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Superannuate
8 Baylor, J. A.*	Bristol, Tenn.	State Street
9 Bays, J. C.*	Valley Head, Ala.	Superannuate
10 Beard, C. A.	Athens, Tenn.	Superannuate
11 Belchee, W. B.	Eckman, W. Va.	Eckman and Keystone
12 Benton, J. F.	McDowell, W. Va.	McDowell
13 Bildeback, J. A.*	Birmingham, Ala.	Superannuate
14 Blake, Eugene*	Madisonville, Tenn., R.	Prof. Hiwassee College
15 Bogle, E. H.*	Bristol, Tenn.	Superannuate
16 Bond, G. T.	Newport, Tenn.	Newport
17 Bourne, S. W.*	Gary, W. Va.	Gary
18 Boyer, S. S.*	Ridgedale, Tenn.	Ridgedale
19 Bradshaw, H. E.*	Sweetwater, Tenn., R.	New Hope Circuit
20 Briggs, W. H.*	Clinton, Tenn.	Clinton
21 Brown, C. R.*	Tazewell, Va.	Superannuate
22 Brown, H. B.*	Elway, Va.	Eik Garden Circuit
23 Brown, J. R.*	Wytheville, Va.	Wytheville
24 Browning, J. W.*	Maryville, Tenn.	Maryville
25 Browning, S. L.*	Madisonville, Tenn.	Madisonville Circuit
26 Browning, W. E.*	Parrottsville, Tenn.	Parrottsville Circuit
27 Bruce, J. E.*	Bland, Va.	Superannuate
28 Bruuner, J. H.	Madisonville, Tenn., R.	Superannuate
29 Buhrman, F. M.*	Belfast, Va.	Belfast
30 Burrow, J. A.*	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga District
31 Byrd, S. K.*	Ceres, Va.	Ceres Circuit
32 Cameron, I. T.	Welch, W. Va.	Missionary to Italians
33 Camper, R. C.*	LaFollette, Tenn.	Jacksboro Circuit
34 Carbaugh, W. R.*	Del Rio, Tenn.	Del Rio
35 Carden, W. C.*	Alton Park, Tenn.	Superannuate
36 Carico, M. P.	Lebanon, Va.	Lebanon Circuit
37 Carlock, L. L. H.*	Bristol, Tenn.	Vice-Pres. Sullins College
38 Carner, G. A.*	Matewan, W. Va.	Matewan
39 Carnes, J. W.*	Fountain City, Tenn., R.	Superannuate
40 Carr, D. H.*	Bluefield, W. Va.	Superannuate
41 Carroll, C. T.*	Morristown, Tenn.	Superannuate
42 Carter, J. M.*	Bluefield, W. Va.	Grace Church
43 Cartright, L. M.*	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Whiteside Street
44 Cartright, N. R.	Dublin, Va.	Dublin Circuit
45 Cash, J. I.*	Spring City, Tenn.	Spring City
46 Cassidy, E. H.*	Radford, Va.	Radford District
47 Catron, S. S.*	St. Elmo, Tenn.	St. Elmo
48 Clemens, H. C.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Superannuate
49 Clendenen, M. L.	Bristol, Tenn.	Superannuate
50 Cobb, P. L.*	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Highland Park
51 Cole, E. H.*	Pennington Gap, Va.	Pennington Gap Ct.
52 Cox, D. H.	Bristol, Tenn.	Conference Evangelist
53 Cox, K. W.*	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Lenoir City
54 Crockett, W. C.*	Spring Valley, Va.	Spring Valley Ct.
55 Crowe, J. M.*	Pulaski, Va.	Pulaski
56 Dame, J. D.*	Bluff City, Tenn.	Bluff City Ct.
57 Dean, C. W.*	Wise, Va.	Wise
58 Delashmit, L. C.	Portland, Ore.	Superannuate
59 Dew, W. D.*	Trenton, Ga.	Trenton Circuit
60 Douglas, S. P.	Jasper, Tenn.	Jasper
61 Duvall, J. A.*	North Fork, W. Va.	North Fork and Crozier
62 Early, J. A.*	Marion, Va.	Marion Circuit
63 Ellis, W. M.*	Cumberland Gap, Tenn.	Cumberland Gap
64 Ellison, J. A.*	Mosheim, Tenn.	Mosheim Circuit
65 Ely, J. B.*	Athens, Tenn.	Athens
66 Eskridge, T. J.*	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville District
67 Evans, W. T.*	Sequatchie, Tenn.	Sequatchie Circuit
68 Faris, W. C.*	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Superannuate
69 Farmer, W. D.*	Dunlap, Tenn.	Dunlap Circuit
70 Fogleman, W. I.*	Johnson City, Tenn.	Johnson City Circuit

\*Member of Brotherhood.



## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY, 1913-1914—Continued.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
71 Frazier, J. B.*	Cavete, Philippine Islands..	Chaplain in U. S. Navy
72 Frazier, J. T.	Chilhowie, Va.....	Conference Evangelist
73 French, G. D.*	Abingdon, Va.....	Abingdon District
74 Ganoway, G. O.	Benham, Va.....	Benham's Circuit
75 Gray, C. T.*	Riceville, Tenn.....	Riceville Circuit
76 Guy, J. T.*	Emory, Va.....	Emory Circuit
77 Hall, J. V.*	Cedar Springs, Va.....	Cedar Springs Circuit
78 Hall, S. H.*	Honaker, Va.....	Honaker Circuit
79 Hamilton, H. S.	Sweetwater, Tenn.....	Superannuate
80 Hamilton, T. S.*	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Trinity
81 Handy, T. R.*	Emory, Va.....	Supernumerary
82 Hawk, Carlock	Harriman, Tenn.....	Harriman
83 Haynes, L. K.	Emory, Va.....	Superannuate
84 Hearon, D. S.	Gate City, Va.....	Gate City
85 Helvey, J. W.*	Cripple Creek, Va.....	Cripple Creek
86 Hendricks, W. S.*	Dayton, Tenn.....	Dayton
87 Henley, J. S.*	Surgoinsville, Tenn.....	Surgoinsville Circuit
88 Hicks, W. C.	Morristown, Tenn.....	Superannuate
89 Hicks, W. W.*	Tazewell, Va.....	Tazewell & Burke's Gar.
90 Hobbs, J. N.	Morristown, Tenn.....	Superannuate
91 Hodge, Walter*	Bland, Va.....	Bland Circuit
92 Holbrook, Z. D.	Pearlsburg, Va.....	Pearlsburg Circuit
93 Hoss, E. E.*	Nashville, Tenn.....	Bishop
94 Hounshell, C. G.	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Trav. Sec. Stu. Vol. Mov.
95 Houts, T. J.*	Welch, W. Va.....	Welch and Kimball
96 Hunter, A. B.*	Graham, Va.....	Graham
97 Hurley, D. P.*	Tazewell, Va.....	Tazewell District
98 Hutsell, H. S.*	Rockwood, Tenn.....	Rockwood Circuit
99 Jackson, Frank*	Marion, Va.....	Marion
100 Jackson, G. W.	Lenoir City, Tenn.....	Supernumerary
101 James, C. M.	Mt. Vernon, Tenn.....	Superannuate
102 James, J. L.*	Pikeville, Tenn.....	Pikeville
103 Johnston, H. S.*	Cedar Bluff, Va.....	Cedar Bluff Circuit
104 Jones, C. R.	Whitwell, Tenn.....	Whitwell
105 Jones, J. F.*	Riner, Va.....	Auburn Circuit
106 Jordan, G. T.*	Elk Creek, Va.....	Elk Creek Circuit
107 Kahle, E. F.*	Abingdon, Va.....	Sec. Children's Home Soc.
108 Keithley, I. W.*	Straw Plains, Tenn.....	Straw Plains Circuit
109 Kelley, C. W.*	Wytheville, Va.....	Wytheville District
110 Kelly, R. A.*	Sweetwater, Tenn.....	Sweetwater
111 Kelso, H. E.*	Norton, Va.....	Norton
112 Kennedy, C. N.*	Sandlick, W. Va.....	Rock
113 Kincaid, A.*	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Superannuate
114 King, J. R.*	Wytheville, Va.....	Wytheville Circuit
115 Kreger, S. S.*	East Chattanooga, Tenn.....	King Memorial
116 Lambert, G. L.*	Greeneville, Tenn.....	Greeneville
117 Lambert, S. D.*	Fries, Va.....	Fries
118 Lee, B. W.	Knoxville, Tenn.....	East Park
119 Logan, J. C.*	Bull's Gap, Tenn.....	Bull's Gap
120 Long, S. D.*	Abingdon, Va.....	Pres. M. W. College
121 Lowry, J. E.*	Coeburn, Va.....	Coeburn
122 Lyons, J. A.*	Glade Spring, Va.....	Supernumerary
123 Lyons, W. S.*	Maybuery, W. Va.....	Maybuery and Coaldale
124 Malden, G. A.*	Abingdon, Va.....	Supernumerary
125 Malden, J. M.*	Glenford, Va.....	Superannuate
126 Malden, M. G.*	Coal Creek, Tenn.....	Coal Creek
127 Maness, J. C.	Decatur, Ga.....	Superannuate
128 Martin, I. P.*	Big Stone Gap, Va.....	Big Stone Gap District
129 McCanless, S. A.*	Grant, Va.....	Grant Circuit
130 McConnell, E. L.*	Fort Blackmore, Va.....	Fort Blackmore
131 McCracken, D.*	Surgoinsville, Tenn.....	Supernumerary
132 McDowell, R. T.*	Bristol, Tenn.....	Junior at State St.
133 McGhee, S. A.	Louisville, Tenn.....	Louisville Circuit
134 McKay, C. G.	E. Chattanooga, Tenn., R..	Ooltewah Circuit
135 McPherson, S. T. M.*	Teas, Va.....	Surgar Grove Circuit
136 Melton, C. R.	Galax, Va.....	Supernumerary
137 Miller, C. K.	Rural Retreat, Va.....	Superannuate
138 Miles, D. T.*	Bane, Va.....	Staffordsville Circuit
139 Mitchell, W. D.*	Radford, Va.....	Superannuate
140 Moore, A. B.	Kingsport, Tenn.....	Kingsport Circuit

\*Member of Brotherhood.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY, 1913-1914—Continued.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
141 Moore, J. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Centenary
142 Moreland, G. M.*	Bristol, Tenn.	Mary Street
143 Morell, S. V.*	Richlands, Va.	Richlands
144 Morrell, W. M.*	Johnson City, Tenn.	Johnson City
145 Mort, E. W.*	Saltville, Va., R. 1.	Rich Valley Circuit
146 Mullens, J. L.*	St. Paul, Va.	Castlewood and St. Paul
147 Munsey, I. N.*	Floyd, Va.	Floyd Circuit
148 Munsey, K. G.*	Eggleston, Va.	Eggleston Circuit
149 Naff, J. E.*	Saltville, Va.	Saltville Circuit
150 Neblett, S. A.*	Cardenas, Cuba	Missionary to Cuba
151 Neel, J. S. W.*	Radford, Va.	Radford
152 Neel, L. M.*	Bloomington, Tenn.	Superannuate
153 Neighbors, W. S.*	Bristol, Tenn.	Pres. Sullins College
154 Nuckolls, B. F.	Galax, Va.	Superannuate
155 Orr, J. C.*	Morristown, Tenn.	Morristown District
156 Owen, R. A.*	Erwin, Tenn.	Erwin
157 Painter, C. E.*	Athens, W. Va.	Athens
158 Pangle, C. A.*	Chattanooga, Tenn.	East Lake
159 Patty, G. K.*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Virginia Avenue
160 Patty, W. M.*	Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon Circuit
161 Parrott, J. H.*	Morristown, Tenn.	Superannuate
162 Paxton, J. M.*	Independence, Va.	Independence Circuit
163 Perkins, J. A. L.*	Sevierville, Tenn.	Sevierville Circuit
164 Perry, J. W.*	Bristol, Tenn.	Conf. Missionary Sec'y.
165 Pierce, L. W.*	Williamson, W. Va.	Williamson
166 Platt, R. B., Jr.*	Tazewell, Va.	Tazewell
167 Prater, J. L.	Blountville, Tenn.	Blountville Circuit
168 Price, R. N.*	Morristown, Tenn.	Holston Historian
169 Price, W. H.	Bristol, Tenn.	Superannuate
170 Priddy, Thos.*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Centenary
171 Qualls, A. M.*	Nickelsville, Va.	Nickelsville Circuit
172 Quessenberry, M.*	New River Depot, Va.	New River Circuit
173 Rader, J. W.*	East Radford, Va.	East Radford
174 Rector, G. C.*	Cleveland, Tenn.	Cleveland
175 Repass, J. W.*	Bristol, Tenn.	Virginia Avenue
176 Reynolds, F. M.	Andersonville, Tenn.	Junior Preacher
177 Reynolds, L. S.*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Emerald Avenue
178 Reynolds, R. G.*	Concord, Tenn.	Concord Circuit
179 Ritchey, E. M.	Habersham, Tenn.	Habersham Circuit
180 Romans, J. M.	Marion, Va.	Superannuate
189 Schuler, T. C.*	Bramwell, W. Va.	Bramwell and Cooper
182 Scott, J. L.*	Rossville, Ga.	Rossville
183 Shugart, E. A.*	Harriman, Tenn.	Harriman District
184 Shuler, J. A. H.*	Rural Retreat, Va.	Rural Retreat Circuit
185 Simpson, G. W.	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Superannuate
186 Simpson, J. B.*	Davy, W. Va.	Davy and Twin Branch
187 Smith, Jacob.	Wytheville, Va.	Superannuate
188 Smith, J. N.*	Dot, Va., R. F. D.	Sticklebyville Circuit
189 Smith, J. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Superannuate
190 Snaveley, F. R.*	Stonega, Va.	Stonega
191 Snider, W. R.*	N. Chattanooga, Tenn.	North Chattanooga
192 Sorrell, W. L.*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Epworth
193 Standifer, R. M.*	Morristown, Tenn.	Morristown
194 Steele, C. E.*	Chilhowie, Va.	Chilhowie Circuit
195 Stewart, A. D.	Jasper, Tenn.	Superannuate
196 Stewart, J. W.*	Rocky Gap, Va.	Rocky Gap Circuit
197 Strader, T. D.	Hillsville, Va.	Hillsville Circuit
198 Stuart, G. R.*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Church Street
199 Sullins, D.*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Asso. Pres. Cent'ry Col.
200 Summers, G. W.	Bristol, Tenn.	Prof. in Sullins College
201 Summitt, J. H.*	Pikeville, Tenn.	Junior and Teacher
202 Swain, M. P.	Morristown, Tenn.	Superannuate
203 Spring, J. E.	Graham, Va.	Graham Circuit
204 Sutherland, R. K.*	Bristol, Tenn.	Treas. E. & H. College
205 Thompson, Barney.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Pres. Centenary College
206 Thompson, W. C.	Tom's Creek, Va.	Tom's Creek
207 Thorn, A. S.	Athens, W. Va.	Prof. in State Normal
208 Towe, A. H.	Limestone, Tenn.	Limestone Circuit
209 Troy, W. H.*	Max Meadows, Va.	Max Meadows
210 Umberger, J. H.*	Mechanicsburg, Va.	Mechanicsburg

\*Member of Brotherhood.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY, 1913-1914—Continued.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
211 Umberger, R. S.*	Athens, W. Va.	Superannuate
212 Varner, C. H.*	LaFollette, Tenn.	LaFollette
213 Vaught, H. B.*	Mountain City, Tenn.	Mountain City Circuit
214 Vaught, S. B.	Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon
215 Wagner, G. S.*	Montgomery, Va.	Superannuate
216 Wagner, J. H.*	Philadelphia, Tenn.	Philadelphia Circuit
217 Wagner, W. N.*	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Big Stone Gap
218 Walker, J. M.	Decatur, Tenn.	Decatur Circuit
219 Walker, J. R.*	Foster Falls, Va.	Lead Mines Circuit
220 Walker, N. F.*	Fall Branch, Tenn.	Fall Branch Circuit
221 Walker, R. M.*	Elizabethton, Tenn.	Elizabethton
222 Walker, W. H.*	Knoxville, Tenn., R. 6.	Macedonia Circuit
223 Wampler, F.*	Fountain City, Tenn.	Fountain City
224 Ward, J. B.*	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluefield District
225 Waterhouse, B. N.*	Grundy, Va.	Grundy
226 Waterhouse, R. G.*	Los Angeles, Cal.	Bishop
227 Waters, Bascom	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Conference Evangelist
228 Watson, N. M.*	Knoxville, Tenn.	Broad Street
229 Weaver, C. C.	Emory, Va.	Pres. E. & H. College
230 Wiley, E. E.*	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bland Street
231 Williams, L. J.*	Appalachia, Va.	Appalachia
232 Wingo, C. K.*	Pocahontas, Va.	Pocahontas
233 Wolfe, J. E.*	Princeton, W. Va.	Princeton
234 Wolfe, J. M.*	Dryden, Va.	Superannuate
235 Wolfe, T. R.	Bristol, Tenn.	Anderson Street
236 Wood, G. S.*	Hixson, Tenn.	Hixson Circuit
237 Woodward, E. N.*	Jonesville, Va.	Jonesville
238 Wyrick, D. F.*	Clintwood, Va.	Clintwood
239 Wysor, M. J.*	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Jonesboro
240 Yost, L. D.*	Damascus, Va.	Damascus

\*Member of Brotherhood.

## PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Austin, S. H.	Emory, Va.	Shady
2 Ballard, R. H.*	Crossville, Tenn.	Crossville
3 Beard, S. C.*	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville
4 Brooks, T. E.*	Winding Gulf, W. Va.	Winding Gulf
5 Burris, L. M.*	Montgomery, Va.	Bristol Circuit
6 Cornett, J. C.	Jonesville, Va.	Jonesville Circuit
7 Dykes, W. L.*	Andersonville, Tenn.	Andersonville Circuit
8 Emmett, G. T.*	Afton, Tenn.	Afton Circuit
9 Fisher, E. W.	Mora, W. Va.	Mora
10 Havens, R. N.	Emory, Va.	Student at E. & H.
11 Henderson, J. A.*	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Dodson Av. and Main
12 Jimison, T. P.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Jefferson City Circuit
13 Lotspeich, J. H.*	Rutledge, Tenn.	Rutledge Circuit
14 Morris, J. W.	Pineville, W. Va.	Pineville
15 Roach, E. R.	Harriman, Tenn.	Harriman Circuit
16 Thomas, A. J.*	Charleston, Tenn.	Charleston Circuit
17 Watkins, J. H.*	Pageton, W. Va.	Pageton
18 Watts, R. W.*	St. Charles, Va.	St. Charles
19 Wright, C. H.*	Coalwood, W. Va.	Coalwood and Premier
20 Wright, O. C.*	South Pittsburg, Tenn.	South Pittsburg

\*Member of Brotherhood.

## SUPPLIES.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Bailey, P. E.....	Big Sandy, W. Va.....	Big Sandy
2 Baker, W. N.....	Clinchport, Va.....	Clinchport
3 Bell, G. W.....	Louisville, Tenn., R. 2.....	Little River Circuit
4 Blankenship, W. J.....	Thacker, W. Va.....	Knox Creek and Thacker
5 Cannon, W. J.....	Rising Fawn, Ga.....	Rising Fawn Circuit
6 Carroll, R. P.....	Emory, Va.....	Junior on Saltville Ct.
7 Cline, C. R.....	Tazewell, Tenn.....	Luttrell Circuit
8 East, S. D.....	Evansville, Tenn.....	Evansville Circuit
9 Fitch, B. W.....	Mullins, W. Va.....	Mullins Mission
10 Fogleman, J. E.....	Cleveland, Tenn.....	Cleveland Circuit
11 Goff, W. J.....	Whitewood, Va.....	Whitewood
12 Gose, W. A.....	Glen Alum, W. Va.....	Jeager and Glen Alum
13 Hatfield, J. R.....	Mt. Vernon, Tenn.....	Mt. Vernon Circuit
14 Householder, O. E.....	Knoxville, Tenn., R. 1.....	Knoxville Circuit
15 Ledford, J. F.....	Whiteside, Tenn.....	Aetna Circuit
16 Lee, D. S.....	Berwind, W. Va.....	Berwind
17 Leftwich, Marcus.....	Hylton, Va.....	Hylton Circuit
18 Logan, O. H.....	Maryville, Tenn.....	Washington Pike
19 Maberry, L. D.....	Galax, Va.....	Blue Ridge
20 Miller, W. R.....	Coveton, Va.....	Coveton
21 Sage, Jasper.....	Hubbard Springs, Va.....	Hubbard Springs
22 Shelley, G. M.....	Litton, Tenn.....	Stony Pt. & Grassy Cove
23 Stewart, J. W.....	Jamestown, Tenn.....	Jamestown
24 Stokely, A. H.....	Church Hill, Tenn.....	Hawkins Circuit
25 Smith, D. L.....	Stone, Ky.....	Pond Creek
26 Smith, E. G.....	Maxwell, Va.....	Maxwell
27 Talley, B. H.....	Robertsville, Tenn.....	Robertsville Circuit
28 Thompson, H. C.....	Draper, Va.....	Draper Circuit
29 Tomlinson, A. M.....	Athens, Tenn.....	Carlock Circuit
30 Walter, H. D.....	Norton, Va.....	Norton Circuit
31 Warner, W. A.....	Oakvale, W. Va.....	East River
32 Williams, C. W.....	Mooreburg, Tenn.....	Mooreburg Circuit
33 Wise, B. C.....	Matoka, W. Va.....	Matoka
34 Wright, J. D.....	Chattaroy, W. Va.....	Chattaroy

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

---

ADMISSION—James I. Cash, J. W. Rader, S. W. Bourne.

TRIAL EXAMINATION—G. C. Rector, J. W. Browning, J. B. Ely.

CLASS OF THE FIRST YEAR—J. T. Guy, G. W. Summers, R. A. Owen.

CLASS OF THE SECOND YEAR—J. E. Lowry, J. R. Walker, H. B. Brown.

CLASS OF THE THIRD YEAR—E. N. Woodward, W. L. Sorrell, J. W. Perry.

CLASS OF THE FOURTH YEAR—D. S. Hearon, W. M. Morrell, M. P. Carico.

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS.

Barnett, Rev. J. F.	Crowe, Rev. J. M.	Houts, Rev. T. J.
Cartright, Rev. L. M.	Ellison, Rev. J. A.	Morrell, Rev. W. M.
Crockett, Rev. W. C.	Fogleman, Rev. W. I.	Paxton, Rev. J. M.

### BIBLE BOARD.

Cartright, Rev. N. R., Sec.	Hutsell, Rev. H. S.	McCanless, Rev. S. A.
Cole, Rev. E. H.	Logan, Rev. J. C.	Neel, Rev. J. S. W.
Dean, Rev. C. W.	Lyons, Rev. W. S., Pres.	
Hall, Rev. S. H.	Morell, Rev. S. V., Treas.	

### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD.

Barnett, J. H.	Perry, Rev. J. W.	Pless, D. A.
Boyer, Rev. S. S., Treas.	Holbrook, Rev. Z. T.	Reynolds, Maj. A. D.
Carter, F. A.	Kreger, Rev. S. S.	Staley, J. H.
Counts, C. Q.	Laird, J. R.	Thomas, L. M., Sec.
Dew, Rev. W. D.	Lyons, Rev. J. A., Pres.	Wagner, Rev. W. N.
Durham, Prof. R. L.	Pangle, Rev. C. A.	
Ford, T. P.	Pierce, Rev. L. W.	

### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Akers, B. W.	Huntsman, J. N.	Stewart, Rev. J. W.
Brown, Rev. J. R.	Kahle, Rev. E. F., Treas.	Stinson, J. H.
Cantrell, J. M.	Reeves, J. R.	Vaught, Rev. S. B., Pres.
Catron, Rev. S. S.	Shuff, W. H.	Wysor, Rev. M. J., Vice-P.
Cecil, A. G.	Shuler, Rev. J. A. H.	Whitehead, Harry.
East, J. S.	Stafford, J. R.	Yost, Rev. L. D.
Hodge, Walter, Sec.	Standifer, Rev. R. M.	

### BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Allen, W. B.	Hunter, Rev. A. B.	Perry, Rev. J. W., Conf.
Baylor, Rev. J. A.	Jackson, Judge M. H.	Mis. Sec.
Belchee, Rev. W. B.	Kelly, Rev. R. A.	Platt, Rev. R. B.
Browne, J. Milton, Treas.	Lotspeich, Edgar.	Reynolds, Maj. A. D.
Burns, Judge W. E.	Maiden, Rev. G. A.	Schuler, Rev. T. E.
Carter, Rev. J. M., Pres.	McCanless, M. E.	Vaughan, Rev. T. C.
Cobb, Rev. P. L., Sec.	Pennington, R. L.	Wolfe, Rev. J. E.
Hughes, W. W.		

## JOINT BOARD OF FINANCE.

Bates, Creed F., Pres.	Glendye, C. D.	Simpson, Rev. J. B.
Bernard, S. M.	Hicks, Rev. W. W.	Smith, Rev. J. W., Treas.
Bilderback, Rev. J. A.	Hillman, T. B.	St. Clair, A.
Blanchard, S. C.	Honaker, M. H.	Steele, Rev. C. E., A. Sec.
Cash, Rev. Jas. I., Sec.	Kelly, Rufus.	Thorn, Rev. A. S.
Copenhaver, E. M.	Reeves, Col. E. C.	Woodward, Rev. E. N.

## BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Blake, Rev. Eugene.	Martin, Rev. I. P., Pres.	Thompson, Rev. Barney
Hamilton, Rev. T. S.	Mellen, Prof. G. F.	Umberger, Rev. J. H.
Lambert, Rev. G. L.	Mullens, Rev. J. L., Treas.	Watson, Rev. N. M.
Lee, Rev. B. W.	Neighbors, Rev. W. S.	Weaver, Rev. C. C.
Long, Rev. S. D.	Shuler, Rev. J. A. H.	Wiley, Rev. E. E., Sec.
Longley, Judge Selden.	Stuart, Gov. H. C.	Winslow, H. M.
Hardwick, G. L.	Sutherland, Rev. R. K.	

## EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD.

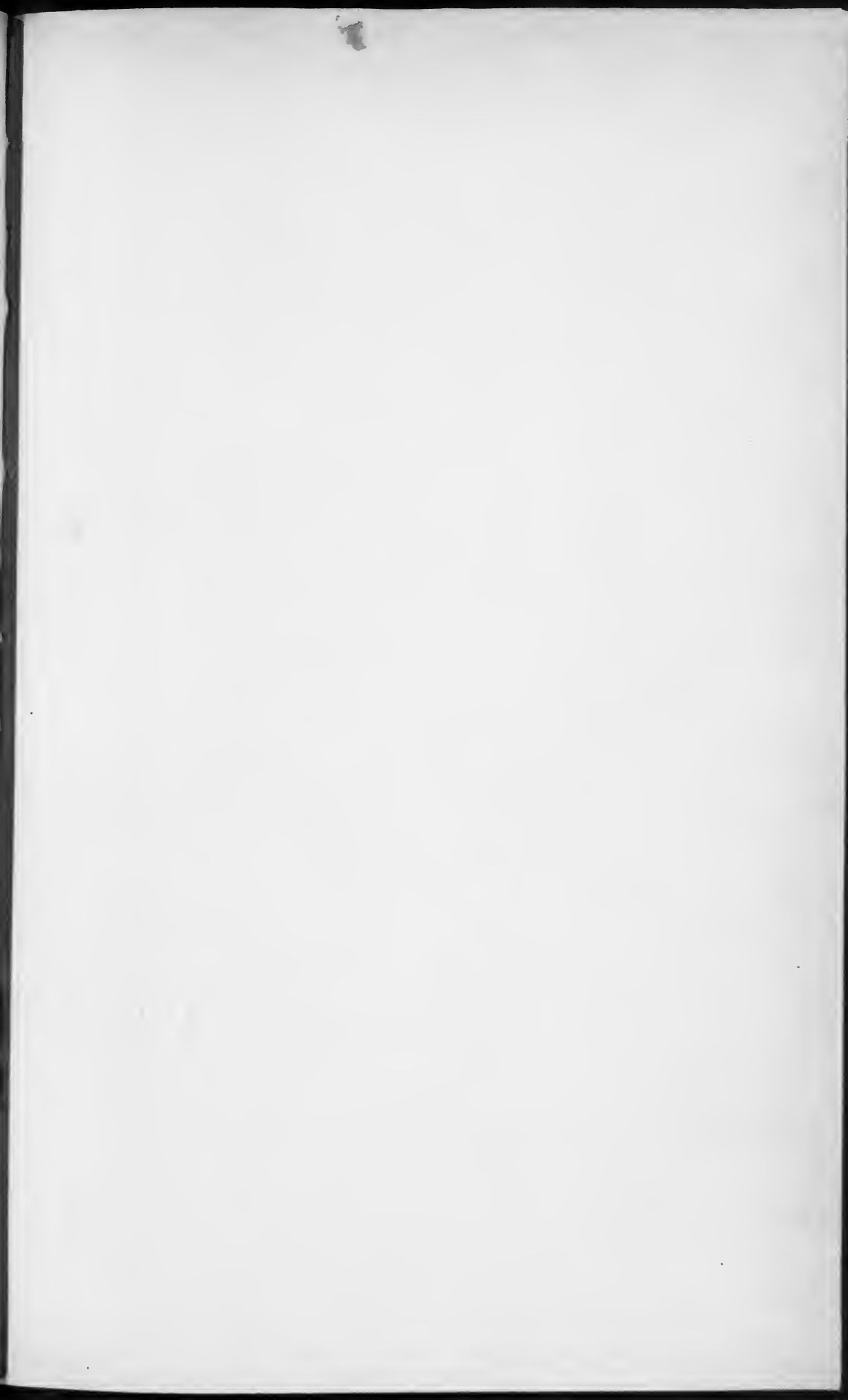
Brown, Rev. C. R.	Hamilton, Dr. E. C.	Priddy, Rev. Thos., Pres.
Camper, Rev. R. C.	Hargraves, Prof. Boyd	Quessenberry, Rev. M.
Cox, Rev. K. W.	Jackson, Rev. Frank.	Quillian, C. E.
Ely, Rev. J. B.	Kelso, Rev. H. E., Sec.	Sharp, R. S.
Frazier, W. H.	Moser, Rev. J. M.	Shuler, Rev. J. A. H.
Green, Clyde.	Munsey, Rev. K. G.	Towe, Rev. A. H.
Guy, Rev. J. T.	Paxton, Rev. J. M.	Wampler, Rev. F.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE EVANGELISM—Baylor, Rev. J. A., Chairman; Hurt, Mr. W. W., Conference Lay Leader; Carter, Rev. J. M.; Cobb, Rev. P. L.; Maiden, Rev. G. A.

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE FUNDS—Carlock, Rev. L. L. H.; Maiden, Rev. G. A.; Reeves, Col. E. C.

MIDLAND METHODIST COMMISSION—Bates, Creed F.; Burrow, Rev. J. A.; Carico, M. P.

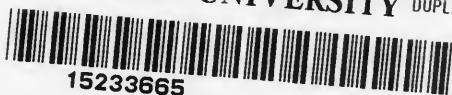
CONFERENCE TELLER—To whom all moneys should be sent—Purse, Mr. R. P., Chattanooga, Tenn.







DUPLICATE **EMORY UNIVERSITY** DUPLICATE



15233665

DEMCO

**FOR REFERENCE**

Do Not Take From This Room